

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

216

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS**

Roll 216

Waller's Cavalry, H - Q



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1960

Haygood, R. L.

Co. *F*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haygood, R. L.

416
Haley, John

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442650	21
2	2949	22
3	2631	23
4	2878	24
5	1778	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Haley

Put *in* } Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

Hempid.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

Hempid.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Blair's*
Co May 14, 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hedges Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Brzanth

Copyright.

26 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Haley,
Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled: May 3, 1862

When May 3, 1862

Where Hempstead,

By whom E. Waller Jr.,

Mustered into service: May 3, 1862

When May 3, 1862

Where May 3, 1862

By whom May 3, 1862

Last paid: May 3, 1862

By whom May 3, 1862

To what time May 3, 1862

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks Trans'd from Capt. M. B. Decker
Co. May 14, Received no. 1000

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: W. Waller, Scott

DEC. - 9

50442949

1911

Pay and it is due him

(Confederate.)

He

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Healey,

Pr, *Co D*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

None lost. Died
at Shreveport Oct 16, 62

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 23, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain

26

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ino Haley.

Age { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. G. Waller.

Period For the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Edgwa Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862)

W. H. Barlett

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Appears on 8

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Valuation of:

Home

Equipments

Arms

Total

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was called in Louisiana August 7, 1862.
An unidentified company from Texas Cavalry was added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Goodie's com-
pany was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry at Ft. Smith,
Ark. Det. or Tex.: N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 20, 1864.

Book mark

J. H. Smith

Book mark

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

L

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Haley
Det., Co. *D*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

100

Equipments

20

Arms

Total

120

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

(252)

Copyist.

✓ 417
Haley Josiah

Co. 12., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBER

1	50442247	2	
2	2321	3	
3	2396	4	
4	2470	5	
5	1677	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

24. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Yovian
4 *Co.* { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wm. Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr. 23*, 1862

When

Where *Tempstead*, 186

By whom *E. Waller*

Period *Apr. or May*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Valuation of horse *\$250*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$35*¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to compose the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Clipped

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

Joseph H. Hickey
Age 25 years.
Appears on
Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:
When
Where

By whom *Thos. P. Hightower*, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When
Where

By whom *Hempstead*, 1862.

Last paid
By whom *E. Waller* &c.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$70.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Meard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(142)

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Company B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

At Fort Smith Sept. 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dona's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)
O.H. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S.O. Valley,
4 Corp., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan. 7 Feb., 1864;

When

Where Apr. 23, 1862

By whom W. H. Lightner

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom St. J. S. Vickfield

To what time

Present or absent June 30, 1863;

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names
present at Social Rates.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Josiah Haley
Cpl., Co. *B*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

250

Equipments

30

Arms

—

Total

280

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark

J. Bay

(222)

Copyright.

✓ 418
Hall, A. S.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443450	20
2	3497	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. S. Hall
Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. Dir. of Tol., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Back mark:

J. M. Bryant
Copyist

H (Confederate) ✓
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. S. Hall

Ordn., Co. *D*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 29*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27

1862.

Where

Vermilion

By whom

Lt. Col E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid

By whom

Lt. J. Washfield

Aug 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Detained with horse by order Genl Magruder.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dens's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

J. M. Boyd

Copy

419

Hall, W. F.

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall, William F.

420

+

Hall, William J.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443168	•
2	3240	•
3	3318	•
4	3389	•
5	1840	•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

26 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John J. Wall
{ Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age *31* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862.*
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14, 1862.*

Where *Hempstead,*

By whom *J. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Valuation of horse *\$200.00*; equipments *\$5.00*

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Mgmt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. M. W.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Age 30 years. } Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$100, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
19th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An undesignated company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist

(Confederate.)
H. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. F. Hall
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5 1862

Where

Holliad

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. D. Marshall

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Reg't at Terrell
Garrison Sept 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642)

J. D. Marshall

Copy

H (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. J. Hall
Pri., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 1st*, 1862.
Where *Galveston Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. Goode*
Period *3 yrs or the War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. J. S. Henshaw*
To what time *Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. Brown
(642)
Copyist

4

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. F. Hall

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

35

Arms

Total

235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

W. F. Hall

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862

....., 186

Place of enlistment Coliad

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

William K. Hall,

Pvt. Waller's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Goliad Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

✓ 427
Hammitt, J. S.
Menard

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443839	20
2	4606	21
3	4641	22
4	4704	23
5	4759	24
6	4835	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J S Hammitt
Det. {

Appears on { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 14, 1862.
Galveston
J O Trueheart
3 yrs or war.
Description last given
July 16, 1863.
Absent
to Q M Dept. 17th or 18th
Gen Luckett

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Regt, Cav. T
R. S. Hammit
Capt.

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav. *

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

for the month of March, 1864

Remarks: _____ present and absent: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained men accounted for:
 1. Det. Maj. Gen. Mayruder
 2. Sgt. Forester

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
 pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
 various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
 Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
 Menard's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
 Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
 A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
 An unattached company, Captain Menard's, was added from time
 to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Com-
 pany, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organ-
 ization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
 Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Albany

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

S. Hammit

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Gen. Lusk

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

(666)

Copy

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. B. Menard

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Gen. A. B. Menard

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Alfred

Captain

(Confederate.)
N | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J S Hammitt
Pr

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Callie
By Gen Lickett

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

(224)

Callie
Copyist

(Confederate.)

71 Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J S Hummilt
Plt

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Deft July 18. 63
6 A Live Rltt

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was created in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Reg'n Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Alberty

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

17

T. S. Hammill
Pitt Andrews Co Cav

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers, privates, and con-
scripts employed by detail in the depot of
clothing and camp equipage, under Capt. W.
J. Mills, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas.

List dated

Not dated

186

By whose order detailed

Col

Luckett

Nature of service

Term of Service

Remarks:

Iron Worker

"List Indorsed: " Rec'd (A. G. O.) Oct. 19, 1863."

Book mark:

(832)

J. B. Hyatt

4579

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Unattached Cav / Tex

Thas S. Hammett

Andrews Connected Cav

Appears on a

List

of detailed enlisted men in the employ of Capt.
E. C. Wharton, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas,
on the 31st of December, 1863.

List dated

Not dated, 186

By whose orders employed

Col Luckett

How employed

Superior Foundry

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Det

P. S. Hammit
Pvt. Andrew and Co. bar

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Major
E. C. Wharton, Q. M., at Houston, Texas,

for July & Aug., 1863
Not dated

Detailed When 4 May, 1862
Where Galveston

By whom H. H. Truckart
Period 3 yrs

Attached to Q. M. Dept.
When 8 July, 1863

How employed Shoxmaker

Last paid: By whom Capt. Cook
To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Boot mark:

(645)

J. B. Hyatt

4441

Copyright.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER NO.

Paid the day of 186

June 1st

to the

182

Dollars

Thomas D. Abbott

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private of Thad. S. Hammett
Light H. B. Andrews unattached for Volunteers

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION							Where Born	Occupation	Enlisted		Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Color of Skin			When	Where	By	Period	By	To what Time
Thad. S. Hammett	Private	24	5' 6"	140	Brown	Brown	Blue	Green	Massachusetts	Merchant	May 4 '63	Worcester	H. B. Andrews	1 month	May 11 '63	May 11 '63

REMARKS:

as clerk with Maj. G. B. Wharton 2nd
at Houston, Texas. by Special Order No 131. by Brig
Gen. Luckett. dated July 24 1863.

Transferred from Capt. Wm. Saunders Mounted Company
"H" Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, to Capt. H. B. Andrews
unattached Company Cavalry, on the 1st day of May 1863.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station,

Date,

July 1, 1863
Capt. H. B. Andrews
unattached Cavalry

The Confederate States,

To

Thad. S. Hammett

DR.

1863	For pay from	1 st	May	1863	to	30 th	June	
48.00	being	1	month and		days, at \$	12 ⁰⁰	per month.	48.00
	For use of Forage	1 st	day, at	10	cents, per day.			48.00
	For Clothing allowance							
	For							
	Amount							75.80
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn							
	Balance paid							

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

18th day of May 1863

Wm. L. Moore
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at

this 18th day of May 1863

Capt.

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

Wm. L. Moore
Capt. H. B. Andrews

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thad. S. Hammett

422

Hancock, D. W.
Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444074	2	
2	4139	3	
3	4189	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. H. Hancock
} Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men accounted for
from July 1st to 31st
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
21st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 15, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

W. F. Funch

Copy

(Confederate.)

W. H. Waller | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

2nd Lt. J. H. Hancock
Present { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confederate Cavalry
from 1st to 10th Co. 1st Regt.
of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army.
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organi-
zation in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough is due to the fact that
this is the first time since*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Sam's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1863.

(266)

y. B. Branch
Captain

(CONFEDERATE).

D. W. Hancock.

Pvt. Capt. Down's Co. Valler's

Cav. Regt.
Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR
at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 27, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of roll 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Dr. Hancock

Vol

Page

Capt. Allen

Lex?

Allen

No 1404.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. H. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

D. W. Hancock Priv. Co. Capt. Dunn C. Wallace, 1st Regt.
Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
27th day of July, 1865. }

Daniel Harvey

Colorado County Texas

Captain U. S. A. Provost Marshal

✓ 423
Hanks, J.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442206	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Hanks
Co. A

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained in work

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 22, Major's Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Next shift:

G. B. New

Copies

✓ 424
Hanson, H. F.
Goodie's

Co. ———, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5544 4416	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

76

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Hanson

Priv

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. M. Harris

Captain

425
+
Hanson, J. H.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442640	2	
2	2736	3	
3	2812	4	
4	48692951	5	
5	50441740	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

Dark Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Hanson

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to July 31*, 1862.

Not dated.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 1862,

Where *New Iberia*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug. 2*, 1862,

Where *New Iberia*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. H. Henson
Pvt., Co. C

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Dated Nov. 6, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Bonnet
Sept. 8/62, & horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. H. Boyard

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. H. Hanson
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29

Enlisted: Aug. 3, 1864.

When

Where

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller
Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Wishfield
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waters

Confederate
Mailers
Post

Battalion - 601

1920

I. H. Harrison

W. H. Hanson
Co. C. 1st Ill. Inf. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
Appears on a

Appears on a

List

List
of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.
List dated Provost Marshall's Office

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles
Miss. Sept. 9. 1867

Number of red-

8ea5a2J

Copyright

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. H. Benson
Co. C

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated *Not dated*

Valuation of:

Horse _____, 186 .

Equipments *175*

Arms *30*

Total *205*

Remarks: *Taken from*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, was added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

Baugh

425-a
Hanson, W B

Co. H, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pat

Pat

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

2" Co H. 13 Tex. Vols

✓ 426
Harbert, J. C.
Dunn

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444006	28
2	4047	28
3	4086	28
4	4119	28
5	4163	28
6	4240	28
7	4305	28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffins Battery
Tex. Cav. 12 Jan 89

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on } Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. C. Barber
Per {

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed for 30 days from May 21 by
order Gen. Magruder*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 25, 1863.

J. B. Bunch
Captain

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
This or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dost of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

24th Sept 1864 Waller's Reg't, Cav.
24th Sept 1864 Waller's Reg't, Cav.
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on } Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6,
Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
A to K. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left for duty assigned to this
Dec 15/64. By order of the

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Genl of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Harbert, T. G.

Dunn's Co. 13. Batt Tex Cav

See personal papers of

J. C. Leuker

Dunn's, Co. 13. Batt Regt Tex Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(528) This card must not be taken from the file.

P. G. Beaumont
A. W. S.
Columbus Texas
August 12th 1864

Application for detail

From J. C. J. Charley
Surrey Co. Bates Ter. Rep.

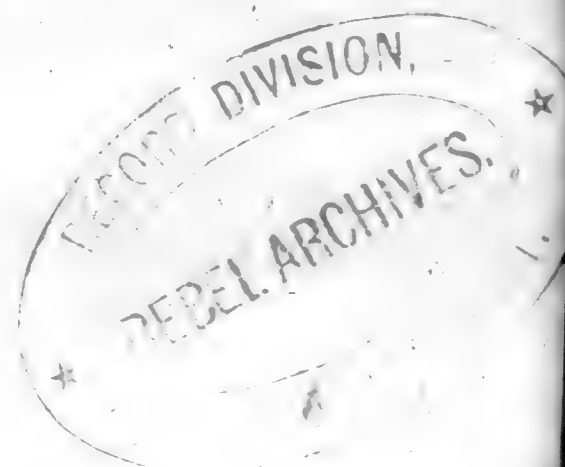
(132)

Offn. Chief Clerk
M. L. L. L.
Columbus Aug 1 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Edw. Phillips
May 1865

Ad. On Thatrd Sub. Dis.
Columbus Jan 1st 1865
Respectfully forwarded
J. S. J. Charley
332



Post Company
QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE, C. S. A.,

Columbus, Texas, August 1st 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private C. H. Hart of Capt. Adams Company Col. Texas Regiment be detailed as a miller for the Post, and also that this fact be mentioned in the order detailing him and that he be detaild to remain for as long a time as his services may be required.

My reason for this is that the Private was detailed on my application for him as miller on the 9th of July, 1864 for sixty days and ordered to report to me for duty, but as the order does not state in what capacity he is to be employed the Enrolling officer here declines recognizing it.

I am Sir Very Respect
Yours Obedt Servt

J. H. Beaumont
1st Lt. 1st Regt
T. & C. S.

Sir R. B. Beaumont
A. A. A. Genl.
Columbus
Texas

May 11th/64

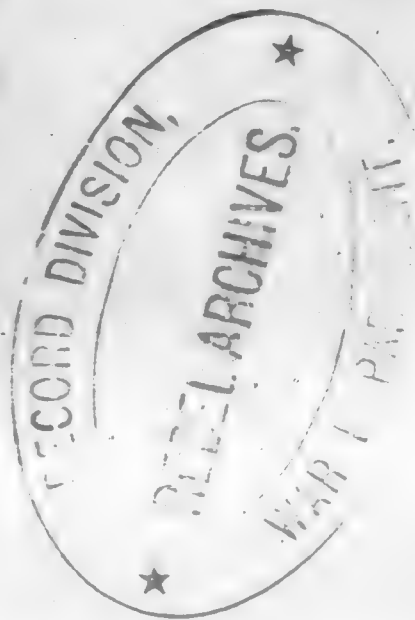
Detail of

J. C. Harbert

Bates regt

J. C. Harbert

Summ Co. 13th Tex. Inf



13th Aug

Head Quarter Texas Cotton Office
Houston May 10. 1864

Capt. C. M. Mason
A. A. T.

Captain

The services of J. C. Harbitt, Private, in Capt. M. Dennis Co.,
State Reg. Co. (32 years, Light Complexion, Blue Eyes, Auburn Hair, Merchant,
Houston Co.) are required by this Office for the purpose of hauling Cotton to
the Rio Grande, and I have the honor to request that he be detailed for
that purpose.

Very respectfully

W. J. McChesney
Adj. Gen. T. A.

No. 1365

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Thos. C. Harbert Private Co. Walker's Regt. Tex. Cav.
Done at Columbus, Texas, this
..... day of ^{August} July, 1865.)
5th

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Columbus Texas

At D. C. Beaumont
A. A. C. S.

Columbus Tex
July 2nd 1864

Application for detail
of Pvt T. C. May to
Hartsville

Samuel Co. 15 Reg. Inf
(Balt. Regt)

Officer Chief of

Western Sub District

Columbus Ind 2 1864

Approved by Westport
forwarded

Edw Phillips

May & Co.

A large quantity of wood
is required for use at this
place and the establish-
ment of a good mill
at this place will
obviate the necessity of
hauling from time to

Twenty miles for it,
which is an immense

expense to do.

Edw Phillips

May & Co.

Noted that Dist
Columbus July 5th

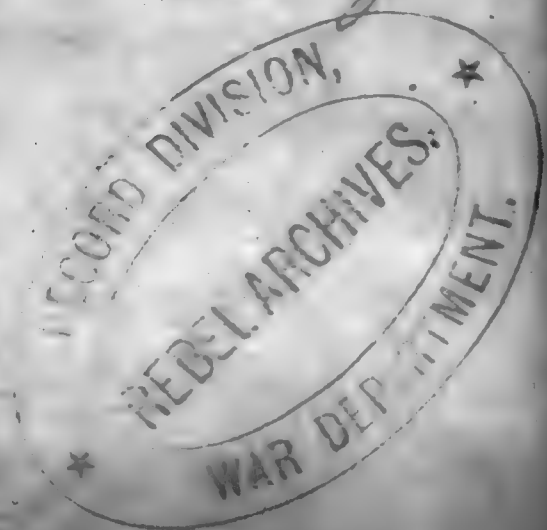
Approved and

Respectfully for

order of

Thos. S. Drayton
[Pvt Gen Comd
186]

Make detail
60 days



Rec^d 2 July 1864

Officer A. A. C. S.
Columbus Texas
July 2nd 1864

Lieutenant

I have the honor to request
that Priv. J. E. Herbert, Dennis Co.
Batt. Regt. be detailed as a Miller for
this Post.

Yours Lieutenant
Very Respy
Jr. Lt. J. B.
D. T. Plamont
1st Lt & A. A. C. S.
Post.

Lt Robt. J. Samuels
A. A. C. S. Genl.
Houston Texas

427
Hardesty Thomas

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

#1
Thos. Hardesty
Privt, Co. F,

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Feb'y 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb'y 28 1864.
Humphreys
Lt. Col. E. Waller
3 yrs

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Edgar Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Capt.

✓ 428
Hardisty E.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443451	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

77 Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Hardisty

Priv. { Capt. J. C. Terryell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00; equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks: Died Sept. 30, 1862
Disease of heart

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark:

John D. Boyd
Capt.

429
Hare, Joshua

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50443104

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

Index MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Joshua Hare,
Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *dated Oct 4 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent.
absent without
leave.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Major Genl of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. Hare, Teeth

430

Harkness, J. R.

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441951</i>	■
2	<i>2036</i>	■
3	<i>2123</i>	■
4	<i>2205</i>	■
5	<i>1634</i>	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

J Bone Mark: _____

J See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Harkness

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Aug 8, 1862

When

Where Hempstead, 1862

By whom B. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or more

No. of miles to rendezvous: 140

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$30.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

G. O. Waller

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. R. Harkness
Pvt.

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled: _____, 1862

When

Where Victoria Sep 3, 1862.

By whom J. H. Hines

Mustered into service:

When

Where Kimpfene Sep 18, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 500; equipments \$ 500, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods' and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Lee Sr.,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J R Harkness
Co. A

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Victoria Apr 3 1862

By whom J J Muner

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J S Newfield

To what time

Aug 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks:

none

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 21, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Rank mark:

C. C. Yarr

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

J. R. Blackness
Capt, Co. A,

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted: When Feb 1864.

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Detained in Ord Det
Shreveport La

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Hook mark:

E. B. Waller

Copyist

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Harkness
Det, Co. *a*, Waller's Battalion.
Appears on a

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.
List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

Equipments

Arms

Total

175

30

65

270

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Richard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
31st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

H | (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Hardup (*Harkness*)

....., Co. ^A....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862
....., 186

Place of enlistment Victoria
Miles 140

Remarks

Jessop
Copyist.

+

431

Harrar, J.

Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444324	2
2	4368	3
3	4409	4
4	4450	5
5	4486	6
6	4518	7
7	4549	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

46
(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Prot. } *J. H. Goode* +

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Ord. 1st Reg't Cavalry
July 1863*

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

J. H. Goode

Captain

16

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Det. } T. Waller

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Ord. Det. Brashers Co.
June 22, 1864. Capt. R. M. H. H. H.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain

46

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Provt } *T. Hanner*

Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Ordn. Sept. 6. 1864

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Goode's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Dunn's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex. 1st Div. and 2nd, dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Det. J. H. Goode

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Det. G. H. Goode, Co. 1, June 27, 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

J. H. Goode

Copyist

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

J. H. H. H.

102727
 , } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
 Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
 pany, Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
 Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
 12th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
 A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
 An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, (Captain Goode's and
 Captain Dunn's) Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
 to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
 tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
 Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. Harrier

Priv

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlist

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Supt. Brasher, J.

*This company subsequently became
part of Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry
A to E. Company F was enlisted in
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's
to time to complete the regiment.
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry. was
then in exchange for Captain Goode's
25th Regt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz.

(656)

J. Harrier

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. Harrier

Priv

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Supt. Brasher, J.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
HdQRS Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Copy

J. Harrier

(Confederate.)

76

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Carrar

Put

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James H. H. T. Sept. 1864. Ca.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Carrar

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt } *F. Harter*
Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Supt. Quartermaster, Feb 2 65

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

(66)

J. H. B. Harris
Copyist

432

Harrer, F.

Good's

1 Co., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrer, F.

433

Harris, SamuelCo. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1920	20
2	2005	21
3	2093	22
4	2201	23
5	1612	24
6	4422 0951	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sam Harris

5 Sgt.

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr 18, 1862.

When

Where Campstead Apr 18, 1862.

By whom

C Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$5.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

GBRWR

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sam Harris

5 Sgt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Victoria* *Apr 3*, 1862.

By whom *J. Harris*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *San Antonio* *Apr 18*, 1862.

By whom *E. Miller*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sam Harris
5 Sgt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Brought in by another
Name Sam Harris*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

order Gen. Magruder

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Sam Harris
5. Sgt., Co. A

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horses

250

Equipments

50

Arms

Total

300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Cavalry. by S. O. No 37,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by - , surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

121

(6276)

Copied

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Sam Harris

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

Place of enlistment Victoria, 186 .
Miles 140

Remarks:

Des op
Copyist.

434

Harris, W. J.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441940	20
2	2034	21
3	2121	22
4	2202	23
5	1632	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H *N J Harris*

PW { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30

Muster-in to date *Sept 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Sept 15*, 1862.

When

Where *Simpsonton*

By whom *E Waller jr*

Period *3 yrs. 2 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse \$ *25.00*; equipments \$ *2.50*

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E J Waller

Copied

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

R. C. Harris

Age *22* years.

Appears on

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *75*^{*100*}; equipments \$ *25*^{*100*}, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
This, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's. Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R J Harris
Priv., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

all 3

1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J J Hunter

Period

3 yrs 11 mos

Last paid:

By whom

J S Hershfield

To what time

Aug 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

none lost

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

C C Wall

Captain

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

It is Harris
B. Co. C

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18

1864

Where

Memphis

1862

By whom

E Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John S. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

S. G. M. M.

Captain

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Harris
Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.
Appears on a

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse	<i>175</i>
Equipments	<i>25</i>
Arms	<i>50</i>
Total	<i>250</i>

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47,
Adj. Gen. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. C. Bay

Copyright

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

W. T. Harris

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles

140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Harris
F. T. Harris

Pvt. Millers, Tex Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of salt 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

435
Harrison, George B.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441924	2
2	2009	3
3	2094	4
4	2203	5
5	1615	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

4 Capt. J. B. P. Harrison
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where Camp Waller
By whom E. Waller Jr.
Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$5.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Elected 1st Lieut.
Harrison

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hq. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. G. Waller

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

9 B Garrison
4 apr. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Age 25 years. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled:
When , 1862.

Where Victoria Apr 3, 1862.

By whom J. J. Turner

Mustered into service:
When

Where Kumpstead Apr 18, 1862.

By whom E. Mairer Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$10.00 , 1862.

Remarks: Enrolled Apr June 1/62
Price \$25.00

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E B Mair

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Car B Harrison

1 cap, Co. A

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
killed at the
battle of Barnett Camp
in Sept 1862

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Rank mark:

(102)

is 6/10/10

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

George Harrison
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When 1st 1864

Where 18

By whom 8 1862.

Period 3 yrs Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: in 186

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Mebert & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

267

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. Harrison
4th cpl., Co. A,

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

125

Equipments

25

Arms

50

Total

200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark

H. Bay

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE)

Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

G. B. Harrison

Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

186

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

✓ 436
Harrison, William H.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442204	2	
2		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ None MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John A. Harrison
Capt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted: 1864.

When Feb 20

Where Houston 1863.

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom John S. Kirkfield

To what time 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

E. C. Waller

Captain

437

Harry, H. L.

Boode's

Co.

7

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harry, L. H.

✓

438⁺

Harry, L. H.
Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444340	2	
2	4369	3	
3	4418	4	
4	4454	5	
5	4488	6	
6	4522	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

L. H. Henry
Pvt. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd 2nd Regt. Houston, July
20/64 - 63 days

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Morris

Copyist.

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Put *L. H. Warr*

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*July 30. on Extra duty by
Rehl. W. B. G. G. G. G. G.*

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(256)

J. H. Morris

Copyd.

16

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Prvt *L. B. Henry*
Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
11th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by E. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rottler
Capt.

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pvt L. W. Harry

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion, Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(55)

J. H. Harris

Capt.

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

+

G. L. Harty

Priv

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862. As an E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. A. Harty

Copyist.

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Harry

Put

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. L. Harry F. B. Co. Dec 9, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

J. H. Morris

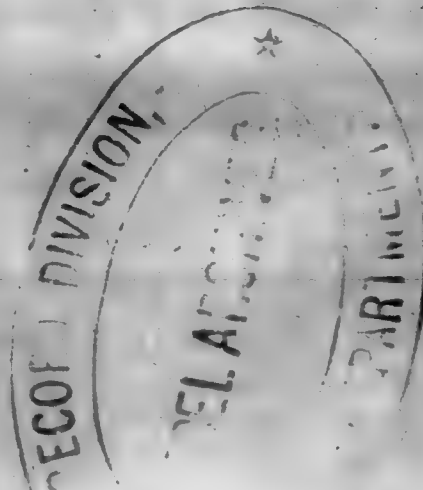
Cotton Bureau Dept. Land Miss
Houston Sept 26. 1864.

Capt G. E. Vail actg. off

Take removal of details
of Al. L. H. Harny & S. M.
Oliver, Good Co. ¹³ Bald
Ref

me
80 Sept 24/64

File
attached to
Sept 24/64



Capt.

Cotton Bureau, Dept Trans Miss
Houston, Sept. 23. 1864.

I have the honor to request the
detail (renewal) of
Private M. L. W. Harry, Guards, Co. Baker
Regt - detailed July 9. 64. for sixty days -
and -
Private J. H. Oliver, Guards, Co. Bates
Regt - detailed July 9. 64. for sixty days.
There were are now on the road with
Gov. Cotton, and it is necessary that they
should be allowed to complete the
trips without being recalled to their
command -

Very respectfully

Yours obt serv

Col. G. Wells

Capt. Ragno

Acty. Chf.

M. L. H. Harry

Gov. J. Allen
Bates 13 Feb. 1871



with detail

London, July 18 71
C. B. Webb (spelled)
a publication for the
edit of M. L. H. Harry
Gov. J. Allen
Bates 13 Feb. 1871
60 days

Quartermasters' Office

New York July 18. 1864.

Mr. R. J. Samuels, U. S. A. C.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Army, New York

Sir.

I have the honor to request the detail

of Private H. A. H. Hanny - 1st Co. Bates Regt -
for service in transporting Government Cotton
to San Antonio.

Please order him to report to me for duty.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt
C. G. Kelly
Capt & Agt.

✓ 439
Hartz C. H. N.
munard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444614	■
2	4661	■
3	4726	■
4	4779	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7 / Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

6 H N Hartz
Plt

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Gen Magruder
Our Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Almeron
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. H. N. Vandy

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by order of Genl
Mazruder 4th Sept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Edges, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Altkrosby
Copy

N (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ol, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by order of Maj Gen
Magruder & M. E. Smith*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

U. S. Cavalry

(Confederate.)

7 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E H A Harty
Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen
Maggard & M. B. B. B.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns' Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Curry

Hartz - C. H. N.

Capt. Menard's Co. Una . Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2287 page

Detail requested as *Patton Maker*

Dated - Mch. 16 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

✓ 440
Harvey G. W.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442567
2	2647
3	2734
4	2810
5	1799
6	48692936
7	44330950
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

G. W. Harvey
Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$50 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Zerk

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

G. W. Harvey
Part . . . { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$225¹⁰⁰; equipments \$30¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Harvey
Pvt., Co. *ke*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller jun.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Jno. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner at
Bonne Carry Sept. 8, 62 &
horse lost.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

(602)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. N. Harvey
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Stamperstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hinesfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Haggon Master.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozack

Copy.

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Harvey
Not

, Co. *C*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse *325*

Equipments *50*

Arms *90*

Total *465*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Law

76

(Confederate.)

Haller

Battalion Cav

Prison

C. W. Haller

Co. C. Haller's Battalion Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles
Parish Sept. 8, 1862

Number of vol:

202

(202)

H. Haller

Captain

H (Confederate.) *Texas*

G. N. Harvey
Pr. Co. C. Martin Co
Residence *Austin Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Not dated*
Date of parole *Not dated*

No. of parole *941*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(552)

B. J. B. B. B.

Copy

✓ 2141
Harvey, H. J.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442566
2	2646
3	2739
4	2809
5	1798
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Harvey

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$ 175 100; equipments \$ 20 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

H. J. Harvey
Put *H. J. Harvey*
Age *33* years.
Appears on
Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 3*, 1862.
Where *Memph.*
By whom *E. Waller Jr.*, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When *May 3*, 1862.
Where *Memph.*
By whom *E. Waller Jr.*
Last paid
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$*175* 100; equipments \$*40* 100
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode and
Captain Dimes' companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode and
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:
H. H. Bozarth
Copyright

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. J. Harvey
Privt., Co. K

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Stempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Junr.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Jno. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the
battle of Bonney's Ferry
Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, (Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

H. J. Harvey
Pvt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1864.

Where

Stenlystead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Deas's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Military Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copies

H

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. J. Harvey

Co. C

Appears on a Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

186

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

40

Arms

Total

215

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Louisiana Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. Gay

Copyist.

✓ 442
Hatch, Joseph A.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443166
2	3241
3	3319
4	3840
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

See also

761 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

Joe H. Hatch
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 31 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: May 14, 1862.

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom J. H. Waller, Jr.

Period June 30, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$250

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Waller
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

For *Waller's*
Age *31* years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Aug 1, 1862*

Enrolled:
When *May 5, 1862*

Where *Waller's*
By whom *Capt. Woodward*, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When *May 11, 1862*

Where *Waller's*
By whom *Capt. Goode*, 1862

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Goode*

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *35* 100, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

26 | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Hatch
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

Where

La. Road

1862

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 months in the field

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. J. S. Hershfield

To what time

1st Aug

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an identified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

16 x

Waller

Private, Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1864

Where

Galicia, Tex

1862

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. J. Mirshfield

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

name appears in column of names Present; as John A. Heath.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

(542)

John A. Heath

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

A. Hatch

Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

appears on a

PAY ROLL

for the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Campstead, Texas the place of
rendervous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.
186

Place of enlistment Gollad
Miles 170

Remarks:

Jesse

Copyist.

Hotel, J. A.

Co. E Haller's Reg't 7th Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Certificates of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. A. Hatcher,
G. Wallcutting,
Texaco-crocker

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. F. Kirby Smith, G. F. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. S. Early, M. F. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Port Loran, Tex.
this 1st day of Aug 25 65.

J. A. Hatch
As E. Waller's Capt.
1st Lieut. & Asst. Provost Marshal.

Wm. J. Maller's Capt.

✓ 443
Haupt E. F. W.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443169	2	
2	3749	3	
3	3321	4	
4	3391	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Philip H. Wright
Age 36 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 14, 1862.

Where The battlefield

By whom S. H. Waller

Period 1 year or less

No. of miles to rendezvous 10.

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$300
NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(156)

S. H. Waller

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Private { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled: May 1, 1862

When May 1, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 1st, 1862

Where Camp Ford

By whom Maj. Walker

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hdqn Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

H. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

E. J. H. Coapt
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862

Where Goliah 1862

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hershfield

To what time 1st Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Have appeared in column of names
Present, as E. J. H. Coapt

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark:

(422) J. B. Coapt

Copyist

16

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. J. W. Haupt

Pri., Co E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1864.

Where

Go. Ford. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

J. J. Kirkfield

To what time

Oct 31

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Extra duty sent her
at wagon train by order
Col. Waller.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(442)

J. Brown

H
(F)
L. Haupt

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

Place of enlistment Indianola, 186
Miles 185.
Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

No. 486

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millerton Tex
this 10 day of July 1865.

John E. Hefz
Chas C. H. Waller
Inf Corps

✓ 445
Haynes, C.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443/02	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

W | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. Haynes,
1st, Co. *S*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

dated *Feb'y 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

July 10

186*4*.

Where

Louisiana

186*3*.

By whom

Capt Blair

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Hershfield

To what time

Oct 31

186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Rock mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist

+

444

Haygood, R. L.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50448453	20
2	3489	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. L. Haygood

Privt.

Capt. J. O. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion La

By whom

E. Miller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 27

1862

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Miller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dene's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Laboyt

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. L. Harrod
Cmto, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Dec'y 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When

Aug. 27

1862

Where

By whom

Yermolen
Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Kinsfield
Aug. 31

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. G. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

Subs

Copy

446

Hearn, Mathew

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hearn, Mathew

447

Hearne, Mathew

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hern, Mathew

448

Hearon, J. M.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herron, J. M.

449

Heffernan, James

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441950	2
2	2085	3
3	2122	4
4	1633	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Gas Dufferman
P.S. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Age 28 { Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Sept 18, 1862.

When

Where Kemp's Tent Sept 18, 1862.

By whom

8

Waller Jr

Period

3

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

ms

2

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$275 100; equipments \$100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. H. Huffer
PT.

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled:

, 1862

When

Where

Virginia

, 1862.

By whom

J. B. P. January

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Hampstead

Sept 15, 1862.

By whom

E. Huffer

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 25.00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 5,
Hdqn. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

4055

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Hifferman
Pvt., Co. *2*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. H. Turner*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Hufferman*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pro in line*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hufferman

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jas. Heffernan
Priv. Co. A

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

275

Equipments

25

Arms

50

Total

350

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark

J. Bay
H

Copyright

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas

Jas. Heffeman

Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11. 1862

Place of enlistment Victoria, 186
Miles 140
Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

450

Heiskell, P. A.
Menard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443574	2	
2	3619	3	
3	3766	4	
4	3838	5	
5	3924	6	
6	3591	7	
7	4660	8	
8	4725	9	
9	4778	10	
10	4836	11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P. A. Heiskell

Age 26 years. } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$175¹⁰⁰; equipments \$40¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P A Heiskell
3/8/63 } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
Appears on for Const Defense of Texas.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Det Jan 28, 63 in Q M Dept
to press company on May 1st
Promoted from 5th 3891 Feb 1, 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
A to E Company P were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Albany
Copy

N (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P A Heiskell
3 Sgt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: May & Apr, 1863.
When

Where May 14, 1862.
By whom Galveston

Period H B Andrews
3 yrs

Last paid: Capt J Harrison
By whom Feb 28, 1863.
To what time

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detached Jan 28, 63

Q M Duff - present
Mig. Hyllesbo

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
A to E. Company P were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Captain Dunn's Company Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., M. H. A. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark
Aubrey

(Confederate.)
N | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P A Heiskell
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where May 14, 1863
Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1863

Remarks: Absent
Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hubby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Aubrey

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P A Heiskell
P. A. Heiskell } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).
Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Enrolled: Aug 18, 1862

When

Where May 14, 1862

By whom Galveston
H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature P A Heiskell

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(966)

Cellerby
Copy

(Confederate.)

N | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Neikell

Plt.

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj Gen Magruder
Q. M. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Attest

Captain

N | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P A Heiskell

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *May*, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Details by order of Genl
Magruder Q M Dept*

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Albany
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Heiskell

A, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed by order of Maj. Gen
Mazurder Q. M. Dept*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Horder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Attest

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. R. Heiskell

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen
M. A. Granger C. M. D. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was created in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Al G. G. G. G.
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H
P. B. A. Heiskell
Ot

Appears on Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

99 in Sept June 11, 64
Wagner

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to F. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified companies Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Atkinson

Copy

Memorandum April 1868

For information

detail of the

P.A. Henshell

Commandant of Co. 2nd Cav

There is no doubt that
the same will be

~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~
~~the same will be~~

S.P.O.
Apr. 19



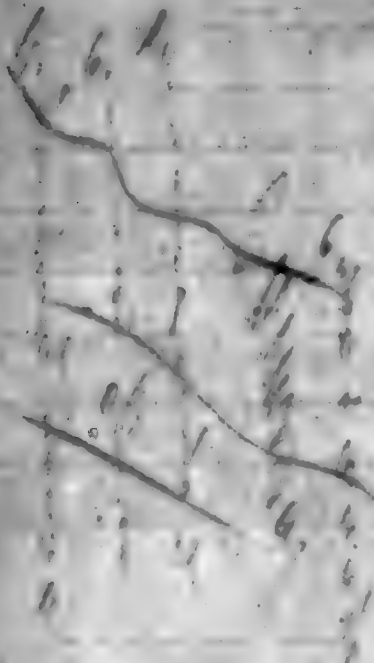
Do not take this away

Houston ^{april} 18th 1864

J. A. Henthall of Galveston County and a private in
Andrews' now Menard's attached Cavalry Company, having
agreed to transport one hundred bales of cotton and
having wagons and teams sufficient for the same I desire
a draft for him and exemption for driver & teams.

H. B. Andrews

Wm. H. Henthall
J. A. Henthall



23
11
11

✓ 451
Hemman, E.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442808	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Hemmann
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 16

1863.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
names present at Hempstead*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hidalg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copy

No. 613

I, the undersigned, Quartermaster of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. I. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

C. Hermann

Done at New Orleans
the 27th day of June, 1865

Antoine G. L.

Attest J. F. Waller, Notary, 2^d Corp.

452
Henderson, J. M.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443449	20
2	34916	21
3	48692765	22
4	505199136	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Henderson
Priv, { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$20.00, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Lab Zant
Clerk

N | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J M Henderson
Pvt, Co. D

Appears on , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated July 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 27 1862

Vermont

Lt. Col. E. Walker

3 yrs

Lt J. E. Hushfield
April 30, 1863

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

J. M. Boyd
Copyist

76

(Confederate.)

Waller Car Texas

Waller Car
Waller Car

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners sent down May 26. Received May 29, 1863.

List dated

dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

175

New Orleans, La.

(6035)

Waller

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Batt. Texas

J. M. Henderson

Ort. Co. F. Wallers Texas Batt.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

When received

When captured

Where captured

Remarks:

May 20

, 186

, 1863.

Bayou Boeuf.

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,
page 16

Frank

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *Waller's Battery* | *Lee*

J M Henderson
Waller's Battalion *Co.*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted

Book mark:

(642)

4286

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

J M Henderson

Co F Wallers Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

- 3 of

, 1863.

Date of issue July 8

Signature

X

, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

King

2322

Copyist.

453

Henderson J. W. G. D.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443895	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

821: *G. A. Henderson*
Prin., Co. *G*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Admitted to service
to the 1st of Sept
1864*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Mark mark:

G. A. Henderson Copy

454
Henderson, J. D.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044	2568	■
2		2648	■
3		2795	■
4		2811	■
5		1741	■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. D. Henderson

Int. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *C. Waller Jr.*

Period *1 yrs. or War*

Valuation of horse \$*175* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dune's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(186)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. D. Henderson

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 9

Where

Hemp

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 175 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. D. Henderson
Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: May 3, 1862.
When

Where Hempstead, 1862.
By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years
Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfeld
To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the bat-
tle of Bonney's Ferry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

T. D. Henderson
Pvt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. C. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Detailed with horses*

January 23, 1864, by order Genl. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Henderson

Priv., Co. *B*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse *175*

Equipments *30*

Arms *—*

Total *205*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

433 +
Hensley, Henry

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442855
2	2924
3	3606
4	3079
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

HC (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Hensley.
35 yr. } Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Age *22* } Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller.*
June 30

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Kempstead.*, 186

By whom *Maj E Waller.*

Period *3 yrs. the war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150.*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$75.00*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(966)

W. H. Hensley

36 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Hensley,
Sgt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Apr 25, 1862.

By whom Victoria Co.
M. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When

Where May 1st, 1862.

By whom Hempstead.
E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Meard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunc's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hensley, Jr.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H
H. R. Hensley,
1st Sgt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.

Where Kempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Hushfield.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

(Confederate.)

He | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Henry Hensley,
Sgt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25 1862

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

N. M. Blair,

Period

3 yrs or war,

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Kershfield,

To what time

Aug 1 1862

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

Horse saved,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark: 24

W. H. Scott,

(622)

Copy.



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. G. Kirby Smith, R. F. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. B. F. Hanky, R. F. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Henry H. Hensley
H. Hensley Capt

Done at Jefferson, Tex.
1 day of August 1865.

Henry Hensley, Capt.
Wm. Hensley
 1st Lieut.
 & Asst. Provost Marshal

No 11
New Number to Abstract of
Disbursements on account
Contingencies For the
3^d Quarter August 1867

Henry Newbery 1650

The Confederate States

To Henry Hensley Dr

1862

Aug 27 For Comutation of rations
while in private Hospital
from 26th July 1862 to 17th
Aug 1862 - 22 days & 6 p. day

16 50

✓

I certify on honor that private Henry Hensley
Co D. Wallers Battalion 2^d Vol Cavalry being too un-
well to continue on the march was placed by me
in Private Hospital until he has sufficiently
recovered to resume the march, and that the
above account is correct and just, he not having
drawn the proper rations in kind

R. C. Watson

Assistant Surgeon

Lieut John S. Huskfield A. A. C. V. C. S. Army you
will pay the above account agreeable to recom-
mendation of Surgeons Camp Tex La Aug 27th 62

Waller Jr

May Commanding 18th Tex

Received at Camp Tex La of Lieut J. S. Huskfield
A. A. C. V. C. S. Army the sum of Sixteen Dollars
and Fifty Cents in full of the above account

Duplicate

Henry Hensley

Wallis
Can

Texas

Hensley Henry
and Walker

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

and Cards

Serial Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

456

Hensley, H. R.

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hensley, Henry

✓ 457
Hensley, Travis

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443138	20
2	3212	21
3	3288	22
4	3396	23
5	1818	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

H (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Travis Hensley

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

76 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Francis H. Hurling
Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 14*, 1862.
When

Where *May 14*, 1862.
By whom *E. Hurling*
Period *3 yrs or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17 1/2*
Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipments *\$60* 100
NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(186) *Francis H. Hurling*
Signed

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Francis Hensley
5th Supt. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated Aug 1*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 5*, 1862.
Where *Ga. Road*
By whom *Capt. Woodward*
Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.
Where *Hempstead*
By whom *Wm. H. Hensley*
Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Valuation of horse \$ *200* ; equipments \$ *60* 100

Remarks: *Saddles saved.*

*This company subsequently became Company E. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:
J. H. Brown
Copied.

26

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Gravis Hensley

5 Sg't, Co E,

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

186

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt Woodward

Period

For guard to the War

Last paid:

By whom

Chas. S. Henshawfield

To what time

1st Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wound lost at Bonnie
Barrie Sept 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As an additional company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57. Order of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

H

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Charles Henry
Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
neglected to appear
in
service

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 2,
Hdqm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1863.

Hook mark:

(1002)

J. H. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)
H. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Travis Hensley
Sgt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

15

Arms

50

Total

265

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meppard, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Majr. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark

Haw

Copyist.

No. 16

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Lavaca, Texas
this 12 day of July, 1865.

J. M. Caff
1st Lieut. 7th Inf. Co.
Atto. Bro. near Lavaca, Texas.

Travis Hensley
Private C. E. Hatters Regt
T. S. C.

No 7

Voucher to Abstract of
Disbursements an amount of
Fifty Dollars 3^d Quarter

August 1862

John Newby 22⁵⁰

The Confederate States of America
J. Sgt Travis Shurley 23

Date

1862

August 21

For Commutation of National
while on detached Service
attending to Gr Martin Business
as per orders attached hereto
from 8th to 31st July 30 days @ \$22.50

I certify that the above account is correct
that the commutation was made by my order and
was necessary for the public Service

Graves Jr
Lt Col Commanding Battalion

Received at Camp Seco La Aug 21st from Lieut Jno S.
Nirchfield A.C.S Twenty Two Dollars and fifty cents
in full of above account

Travis Shurley
Capt C E Walker Battalion

458

Henson, J. H.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanson, J. H.

+

459

Hern, MathewCo. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442877	2	
2	2956	3	
3	9030	4	
4	3101	5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

Re

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Mathew Kern,

Plt. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period For the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$30.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kern, Plt.

66 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Matthew Hearnest
Orl. { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 39 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 10 July 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When Apr 25, 1862
Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair
Mustered into service

When May 14, 1862
Where
By whom

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$70.00, 1862
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:
W. M. Blair

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Matthew Hearn,
1st, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25

1862.

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

H. M. Blair

Period

Duration war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Hushfield

To what time

Aug 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(342)

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W *Mathew Kern,*
Cvt, *Cool*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 10

186*2*

Where

Victoria.

By whom

Lt Reed.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Bersfield.

To what time

June 30

186*3*

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*On sick furlough.
Has sent certificate.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. K. Scott,

(442)

Copyist.

466
Herndon, E. E.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441947	20
2	2032	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. E.

P. A.

Sirredon

Age 29 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 186

When 18

Where Kempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: died June 1, 62
at Victoria

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dusa's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(146)

W. B. Men

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's, Reg't, Cav. Texas

E E Herndon

Age 29 years. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled: When

Where Victoria Apr 3, 1862.

By whom J. J. Turner

Mustered into service: When

Where Simsbury Apr 18, 1862.

By whom E. Miller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 200; equipments \$ 100

Remarks Died June 10 at Victoria

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captains Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. Herndon

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

E. E. Herndon

....., Co. A., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles

Remarks:

140

(140)

Joseph
Copyist.

461

Herndon, M. J.

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50441948</i>	2
2	<i>2033</i>	3
3	<i>2120</i>	4
4	<i>2200</i>	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Berndon

C. N.

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Waller
June 30

Muster-in to date

Apr 18

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 18

1862.

Where

Campstead

By whom

E. Muller Jr

Period

3 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

140

Valuation of horse

\$2500

; equipments \$500

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks

Detained as nurse
May 1/0 -

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

46721

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

M. J. Herndon
Pr

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled: , 1862.

When

Where Victoria Apr 3, 1862.

By whom J. J. Turner

Mustered into service:

When

Where Hempstead Apr 18, 1862.

By whom E. Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$30.00, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

96 West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Henderson
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria, Ark. 3, 1862.

By whom

Period 3 yrs or less J. J. Muner

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Arrived January

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Rank mark:

96 men

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

W. L. Herndon
P. O. Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 2 1

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When _____

When *1861*
Where *18*
1862

Where *18*
Br *8* *1862*

By whom 8 Waller
Period 3 yrs

Period 3 yrs

last paid: *ms*
By whom *John S. Kirkpatrick*
To what time *Oct*

By whom *John S. Kirkpatrick*
To what time *Oct 2*

To what time Ed

Present or absent 3 186:

Remarks: Present. Reason

Walker's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Walker's, Battalion, Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. McR. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Houk Park:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 1 Snider's Ar Col Mo

J. M. Herndon
1st Lieut. 11th Ala. Inf.

Name appears on a

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

, 186

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

Sundries

In whose charge

When received

Aug

, 1864

Number of certificate

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 5, page 100

A. S. Douglas
Copyist

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
171

Mr. J. Herndon
Pvt. C. A. Wallers Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 5986

, 1864.

Amount \$ 313.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 286

Mr. Ballance

(23)

Copyist

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

M. J. Herndon

....., Co. A....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186

Place of enlistment. Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Copyist.

462

Heron, J. M.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heron, J. M.

+

463

Herron, J. M.Co. 18., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442274	21
2	2348	22
3	2423	23
4	2465	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Ch. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Herron

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 20, 1862
Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom E. H. Miller Jr.

Period 8 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 61,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Part. M. Hiron
+
Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200, equipments \$250

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. | J. M. Heron
Ant., Co. B.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Nov. 1*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr. 14 1862

Marlin 1862

T. P. Hightower

3 yrs. or war

J. S. Hirschfield

Aug. 1 1862

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hidera Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

How mark:

(547)

Fred Snyder
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Ch. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

+
Serg't, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Martin.

By whom T. P. Hightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom St. L. S. Kirshpied.

To what time Sept. 1 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detained to the train
to receive Capt. Abraham.
Nov. 25, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

Fred Snyder.

(542)

Copies

Isaac Herron

Col. Waller batt. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 240 page

Prisoner of War

Dated - July 28 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

464
Hibbard, L.
Goods

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444335	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Kenneth - Curri - Det. Was 3 July 1864

* This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(66)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

✓ 465+
Hickman, P. C.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50442530
2	2698
3	2610
4	2782
5	1715
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. L. Hickman

+ Sgt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

Valuation of horse \$ 75.00; equipments \$ 20.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)
A Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. L. Hickman
4 Sgt., Cole, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller, Jr.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Jno. Wishfield
To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost in the Battle of
Romey's Run, La., Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. C. Hickman

4 Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$*225* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. C. Hickman

Duty Sgt. Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Absent sick at home
since Jan. 12th, 1864.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Hook mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist

41

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

P. C. Hickman
Sgt, Co. C,

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

275

Equipments

35

Arms

65

Total

375

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

466

Hickman, P. C.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hickman, P. C.

467

Hightower, Thomas P.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00442235	1
2	2309	2
3	2384	3
4	1586	4
5	1668	5
6	1880	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos. P. Hightower
Capt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862

When

Where Memphistad, 1862

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$700 ¹⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; equipments \$35 ¹⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Hdqn. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos. P. Hightower
Capt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Age 45 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled: When Apr. 1, 1862

Where Memphis, Tenn.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service: When Apr. 23, 1862
Where Memphis, Tenn.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$400¹⁰⁰; equipments \$35¹⁰⁰
Remarks: Signed Certificate of Muster

*This company subsequently became Company B. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. P. Lightner
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr. 1

Hempstead

E. Waller Jr.

3 yrs. or war.

J. S. Hirschfield

Aug. 1

Present.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642)

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

A

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. P. Hightower
Capt., Co. *B*

Appears on a _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated *Virginia Point*
Feb. 20, _____, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment } _____, 1864.

If appointed, by whom _____, 1864.

Remarks: *Resigned.*

* Name of person only in remark
Heard name of J. H. Morris

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Edgwa Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Bank mark: _____

(668)

J. Gray

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Hightower
Capt, Co. B,

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

186

Valuation of:

Horse

250

Equipments

50

Arms

—

Total

300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. P. Hightower
Capt., Co. B

Appears on a _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of appointment _____, 186

Remarks: *May 14*, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copy

I Wm Killebrew M. & certify that I have
this day examined Capt Thos P Hightower of Co
B Wallers Batt of Texas Volunteers
and find him ^{the} unfit to perform Military
duty cause ^{the} irritation and disease of the Liver
and recommend his discharge from Military
duty

Wm Killebrew
Martin Sept 24 1863

Sworn to and Subscribed before me by
Wm Killebrew M & Thos 24th Sept 1863
Sam Barnes
Clerk Dist Court
Falls County Texas

Nolk Abstract M. 2nd 2nd. 1862.

Receipt

clothing. camp, and
Harrison's Equipage

Capt. J. Hightower Co. B. Sex
Wm. H. Bates & Co. Cary

June 30th 1862.

Received at Hempstead Texas June 30th 1862 of Capt.
H. N. Minter as a Quartermaster U. S. Army. the following
articles of Camp and Garrison Equipage.

viz

4. Four Common Tents

Signed in duplicate.

Wm. M. M. M.
Capt. H. N. Minter

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly a letter or a list.]

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...
I am sorry to hear that you are not well, and hope that you will soon be able to resume your duties.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. P. ...

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom right, possibly a signature or a closing.]

Voucher No. 24.

Requisition for Camp and
Garrison Equipage for
Capt G. P. Hightower Co.
Col Waller Reg Cavalry

Issued 23 April 1862

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage for
Capt T. P. Hightower Co. Col Ed Wallers Regiment Texas
Cavalry Stationed at Camp Hebert Texas

	No. of men for army	Spades	Axes	ax at Handls	Pick axes	Pick at Handls	Hatchets	Camp Kettles	Iron Pots	Mess Pans	Ovens & lids	Blank Books
	40	1	3	3			3		4	15	4	4

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct and that
the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the
public service rendered so by the following circumstances
viz: that I have not been furnished with the articles
mentioned agreeable to Table of allowance

Thomas P. Hightower Capt
Commanding Co

Capt J. V. Minter a Quartermaster U. S. Army
will issue the articles specified in the foregoing
requisition

George H. H. H.
Col Commanding Fort

Received Hempstead April 22 - 1862 of Capt.
J. V. Minter A. R. M. & C. A. one spade, three Axes
three Axhols. three Hatchets, fifteen mess pans
four Ovens and lids, four Blank Books, four
Iron pots.

E. C. Stuart Lieutenant
Commanding Co.

Voucher No. 17

Paid the 14th day of November 1862

Thos. P. Righton
Capt. Co. B. 1st Mass. Batt. C. S.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of October 1862

Pay..... \$ 420

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 420

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt John P. Hightower Co. 13

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration:		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	August 1 st	Oct 31 st	3		140	00	420	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							420	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from... Capt John P. Hightower

1st day of August 1862 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John P. Hightower

4th day of Nov 1862 the sum of Four Hundred

and Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 420.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 420.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Thomas P. Hightower
Capt Co. 13

468

Hightower, T. J.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50442276</i>	20
2	<i>2350</i>	21
3	<i>2425</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
H. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Hightower
Part. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Camp Waller.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862

When Apr. 23

Where Hempstead, 186

By whom E. Waller

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$50.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1861.
An undesignated company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Sawyer

24.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

T. J. Hightower

Det.

{ Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. *

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$50.00, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(24. | 'Confederate.'
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Lightower
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 14* 1862.

Where *Marlin.*

By whom *J. H. Lightower*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

Last paid: *J. S. Mitchell*

By whom *Aug 1*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *discharged so inability*
Aug 28, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from there to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

✓ ⁴⁶⁹
Hill, John W.
Summ's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444067	20
2	4135	21
3	4175	22
4	4287	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
from June 7, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to F. Company P was captured in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Y. Bunch
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on } Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept,

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Transferred to Capt. Dunn's Co. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified company. Capt. Dunn's Co. was organized as the 12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1864. Captains Dunn's Company Texas Cavalry's Captains Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1865.

413 Dunn
Copy

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by A. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., F. McK. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Chavez

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Comp. Hill
Appears on } Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Capt. Hill recruiting horses
in Texas near Camp*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 2,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. B. Brundage

Copy.

✓ 476
Hill W. G.
Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444309	2	
2	4348	3	
3	4382	4	
4	4426	5	
5	4461	6	
6	4498	7	
7	4537	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 Jan 1862 ?
37 Jan 1862 ?

46

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

12th M. G. Hill

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was embodied in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., H. H. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

76

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

1 *Kent* } *W. H. Gille*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1864.

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, August 2, 1862,
A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unauthorized company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by R. O. K. No. 27,
Maj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Copy

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

1st } *W. H. Hill*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept 1, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

J. Morris

Copyist

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

1 Lieut. } W. G. Will

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Copy

76

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. G. Will
1 Lieut. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1864.

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
2nd, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Mc R.,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 29, 1864.

(66)

J. H. Harris
Copyist

76

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

1 Rec'd. } M. G. Will
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. August 2, 1864.
A to E Company was enlisted in Louisiana. Captain Goode's and
As unidentified company, Captain Goode's Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

(256)

J. A. Bottie

Captain

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

1st } *H. H. Goode* *
Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*
Signatures of Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unnumbered company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1865.

J. Morris

Captain

✓ 471
Hillyer, Junius

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	57443100	2
2	3241	3
3	3320	4
4	3361	5
5	1841	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

16

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

James Miller

Pri.

{ Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or that

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$40⁰⁰

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
Det. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(146)

James Miller

Copy

46 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Junius Winger
Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Rated Aug 1*, 1862.

Enrolled: *May 5*, 1862.

When *Enlisted*, 1862.

Where *Enlisted*

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Mustered into service:
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Waller's*

By whom *Waller*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Newman
Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Jos Hillier
Pri., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on S. Junius Hillier
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st Aug 1862
Present
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

(645)

J. Brown

Copy

46 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jimmie Hillier
2nd Bn, Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

Where

Goliad

1862.

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. S. Hirschfield

To what time

April 30

Present or absent

Absent

1863.

Remarks:

Wounded at Bixland
La. April 14 '63 unable
for duty.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns' companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(1002)

J. Brown

Copyist

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. A. Hilmyer

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862, 186

Place of enlistment Coliad
Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

J. H. H. H.
for

, Co. *E*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

, 186 .

Horse

150

Equipments

40

Arms

Total

190

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

Bay
A

Copyright

+

472

Hindman, S. M.Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

- CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442879	20
2	2957	21
3	3032	22
4	3103	23
5	48692952	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. M. Hinman

{ Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Maj. E. Waller

Period Rich Hill War

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Valuation of horse \$ 50.00; equipments \$ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

26 (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Kindman
Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 10 July 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When June 20, 1862

Where Kempstead
By whom W. M. Blair

Mustered into service:
When June 20, 1862

Where
By whom

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$45.00, 1862

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

H
S. M. Hindman,
Art, Co. D

Appears on *Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*

Enlisted: *June 20* 186*2*
When

Where *W. M. Blair.*
By whom

Period *3 yrs or war.*
Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Hunkfield.*
To what time *Aug 1* 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Horse lost.*
Taken prisoner Sept
8, 67.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentifed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain (unn.)'s companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H
S. Hindman,
Ct, Col, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *July 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 14, 1864
Hempstead
Capt Blair
3 yrs
Kushfield
Oct 31, 1863
Present
On horse detail
with the train by
order of Magruder

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

(542)

McKau Scott

Copy

76

(Confederate.)

Waller
Battalion Co. 11.

S. M. Christian
Co. D. Waller's Battalion of Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: *Captain of Cavalry*
Parish Sept. 5, 1862

Number of list: 1

202

(1862)

88925825

J. K. Barrie

Copies

478

Hindman, S. M.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hindman, S. M.

✓ 474
Hines, Lewis H.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441953	2
2	2038	21
3	2125	22
4	2234	23
5	1636	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lewis A. Givens

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 18, 1862

Where Bennettsville

By whom E. Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Valuation of horse \$ 75⁰⁰; equipments \$ 25⁰⁰

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
25th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(545)

5677

Approved

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lewis A. Dines

PO { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When

Where Revan Co May 15, 1862.

By whom J. J. Dines

Mustered into service:

When

Where San Antonio May 15, 1862.

By whom E. Palmer

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 175 00; equipments \$ 30 00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

46 West

Copyist

(Confederate.)
A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Lewis H. Ains
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 18, 1862.

Where
By whom J. J. Munster
Period 3 yrs or war
Last paid:
By whom J. S. Hirschfield
To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: Present
Horse lost

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 5, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

G. C. Munster

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Lewis D. Hines
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb

Enlisted: May 15, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
Hines's Co. 1st
Feb 1864

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1864. As unauthorized company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1865.

Hook mark:

G. B. Wall

Copy

(Confederate)
L.H. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

L. H. Glines
Not, Co. a

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated _____

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse

175

Equipments

35

Arms

Total

210

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bayl

Copy

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

A. H. Hines

, Co. A

, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

, 186

Place of enlistment. Bexar Co.

Miles.

185

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

✓ 473
Hines, W. O.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Com. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502441917	2
2	2062	3
3	2090	4
4	1908	5
5	1609	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

2 Sgt.

Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: April 18, 1862

When

Where Humphreys April 18, 1862

By whom G. B. Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 185

Valuation of horse \$2200; equipments \$100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was omitted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hq. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G B Waller

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

N C Kines
2 Sgt. {

Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Victoria, Aug 3, 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where Kemp's, Aug 8, 1862.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 26, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

S G Kines

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Kinner
2 Sg't, Co. A

Appears on _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Burnside. Captured
Sept 1862

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj't Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

(622)

G. B. Kinner

Copyist

(Confederate.)
H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. O. Gines
Com. Sgt., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When

Apr. 18,

Where

Hempstead, Tx.

By whom

Capt. January

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

Present or absent

Present

, 1863.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

! Bay

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. O. Hines
2^d Sgt., Co. A,

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

50

Arms

—

Total

250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

H

Wal

(C. R. RATE)

70th. Cav. Texas.

W. O. Hines

A

W. O. Hines Battalion.

Appeared on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

Place of enlistment Texas Co.
Miles 185

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Commissioners

(Source of communication)

State of La.

W. O. Hines

(Name.)

as A. Waller ~~at~~ ^{Bath} Tex. Can.

En - as a Sgt. Apr
18, 1862 -

Promoted Com. Sgt.
+ Tr. to Non-com. Staff
+ present on roll
Feb. 29, 1864, last on
file. — Not of W. record

JUL 28 1915

10:50

to E. dir.

Nothing addtl found.

7-23-15

225

Harley
H.H.

OK
CW

July 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

President,

Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

The records show that W. O. Ellis
sergeant, Co. A, Walling's Battalion
Tenth Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted
April 18, 1862, and that he was
promoted to be commissary sergeant,
date not shown. On the roll dated
February 29, 1864, last on file, he
was reported present. No later
record found.

H. H. Ham

The Adjutant General.

476

Hindman, S. M.

Co. *D.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hindman, S. M.

✓ 477
Hirshfield, John S.
748.

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

A 2. M. | A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441904	21
2	1579	22
3	1875	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John S. Hirschfield
A. G. M., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Apr. 1, 1862.

Station Not stated

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: In charge Brigade
wagon train, by order
Gen. Green.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Hay

(Confederate.)
H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ino. S. Hirschfield
a. & M., Co.

Appears on a Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment }

apl. 1.

, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Brig' Genl. P.

O. Hebert.

Remarks: In charge Brig.
Wagon Train.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Hirschfield
A. C. S., Co., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Highm Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright

* John S. Huchfield

Unit 4 a a c s

Camp de Clouet, La. Dec 13, 62

SEE VOUCHERS OF

J. D. Barrington

Write nothing above this line.

x
John S. Hushford

Liab. Vouch.

Signature. Oct 29/04.

Per voucher

L. J. Bucknall

No 50 Abstract G. 2: 9 1862

Requisition for Storage

Public mules

Capt J S Houshield m. g. en

Maj Waller Bate Envy

Issued 1st June 1862

2 Tex Cars

Waller's Cart

Requisition for Forage for 1 ~~Platoon~~ and Mules in the service of Wallers Battalion of Cavalry C S Army for 9 days, commencing on the 7th of June 1862 and ending on the 15th of June 1862 at Hempstead

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance to each Animal			Total Allowance			Remarks
						Grain of Corn	Grain of Hay	Grain of Beans	Grain of Corn	Grain of Hay	Grain of Beans	
June 7		6	6	9	54	12		14	648		756	
On Hand to be deducted									—	—	—	
To be supplied									—	—	—	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John S. Hirschfield
Actg Q Master Waller's Battalion

Received at Hempstead Texas on the 7th of June 1862 of Capt J A Minter. act- Assistant Quartermaster C S Army Six hundred and forty eight pounds of corn — pounds of hay and ~~two~~ ^{seven} hundred and ~~forty~~ ^{six} pounds of ~~forage~~ ^{hay} in full of the above requisition

John S. Hirschfield
a a Quartermaster
Waller's Battalion

Recd Abstract No. 2^d Jan. 1862.

Receipt.

Clothing. Camp and
harrison Equipage

Capt. J. C. Hutchins

Regt. Haverhill Regt. 6th

May 16th 1862.

Received at Hempstead Texas May 16th 1862
 of Capt J. A. Winter a a 9 M Co S Ar my
 the following articles of Camp and Garrison Equip
 age.

6	Six	Ovens & Lids
6	"	Mess Pans
6	"	"
3	Three	Buckets

For
 Mrs S. Hughfield
 a a 9 M Co S Ar my

(Signed in duplicate)

Return of Provisions received and issued during the month of July 1862 by
 Capt. S. H. Fisher & Co. Commissary of Subsistence for Waller's Battalion 1st Army

No. of Voucher	Particulars	Bread Flour		Lard		Lard Oil		Lard Soap		Lard Candles		Lard		Lard		Lard		Lard		Lard		Lard		Lard		Lard	
		Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued	Received	Issued
1	Capt. E. C. Wharton acc																										
2	J. C. Wharton acc																										
3	J. C. Wharton acc																										
4	E. C. Wharton acc																										
5	Receivable of States at present	810																									
6	Cash on hand at present		1176		2585		50																				
Total to be accounted for																											
1	J. C. Wharton Abstract	1766	12	2585	4	50		270	14	99	10	5	31	30	1059		364		177								
2	Issues to Officers	1	536	4	429	8	556	4	13		5																
3	Hospital Return																										

The three Bears noted as being
 brought to the Capt. at the acc.
 of 15 Bears for making
 8 lbs each from 10 lbs each
 by the 10th of June 1862

Being on the march
 had no time to ascertain
 the cost of baggage &c
 which was very heavy &
 shall report the same on
 the Quarterly Return

Balance on hand

[illegible]

Lieut. S. Hunsford
 1st Cavalry Division
 Confederate Army

Form 1
 Edition of Enquirer
 not issued by the
 A. A. S. Hall and Boston
 during the month of
 Feb by 1862

Yorkfield, John S
No 1/2. Linn. Assoc
Waller Post
H. B. Whitehead

1531. Cal
Luffs Account

The Comd Italy 21. W B Whitehead

1000	2300 to Bacon	16 1/2	1568.00
Life!	3 Btl, 11th Port	2.21	63.00
	1 Btl		50.00
	5 Sacks Salt	1 1/2	50.00
			<u>\$531.00</u>

I Certify that the above amount is correct and just and
 that the articles will be accounted for on my return for the
 month of September 1862
 (Certified Account)
 John S. Whitehead
 Capt. & A.C.'s Army

No 8

Hirshfield, John S
a a c s

Abstract of Purchases
for December 1862

By

Saint. J. S. Hirshfield
a. a. c. s
C. J. Army.

2 or more
names

Abstract of Purchases made on account
of Subsistence of the Army by Lieutenant
Col. S. Henshield A.A.C.S. Major's Battalion 65th
during the month of December 1862 at Fort Pt.

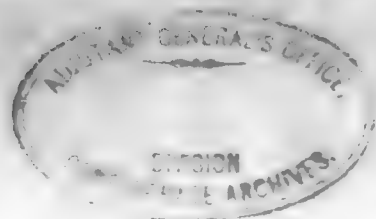
Date	To From Whom Purchased	Wheat	Wheat	Potatoes	Butter	Soap	Meat	Amount
		lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	
Dec	1 Thomas Dequina			720				20
	2 J. D. Huntington	100	188					184 80
	3 Gall & Riggs		578					186 25
	4 Joseph Fleming			300	100	82	10	61 ..
	5 R. H. Jones	210	400	450				66 50
	6 E. Pearson	700						70
	7 John Foster		525					10 50
	8 Geo. Harris	230						28
	9 Joe Fleming					15		7 50
	10 J. Hestager	220	150	300				38
	11 Gall & Riggs		240					30
	12 J. D. Daugherty	100					19	19 50
Total Amount		2410	848	720	100	97	29	659 75

Certify that the purchases were made
according to the above abstract and that the same
were actually paid as charged and that I was wholly
unintroduced in the purchases and that the articles
were purchased at the lowest market price.

John S. Henshield
Lt & A.A.C.S. 65th Army

Hirshfield, John S
Lieut AAC

Return of Provisions
Received & Issued in
October 1862. By
Lt Geo S. Hirshfield
AAC of Army



Return of provisions received and issued during the month of October 1862
 of Lt. and John J. Murphy Messengers Garrison of Army

Date	Particulars	Pork		Beef		Mutton		Hides		Tallow		Lard		Sugar		Rice		Beans		Peas		Salt		Molasses		Remarks
		Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	Pounds	Cents	
Oct 1	Provisions received																									
	Balance on hand last Oct		900		600		3000															32		27		
Oct 10	1 Capt E Phillips acc	2592					876																			
Oct 12	2 Capt E Phillips acc						630																			
Oct 14	3 Capt E Phillips acc	2000					750																			
Oct 16	4 Capt E Phillips acc	2000					1050							1200												
Oct 25	5 Maj G E Anderson													1000												
	Lt Col E Waller Jr		500				1100																			
	Taken up on purchase	2470												1000		40		87		200						
	Balance on hand Oct 31	588					2801																			

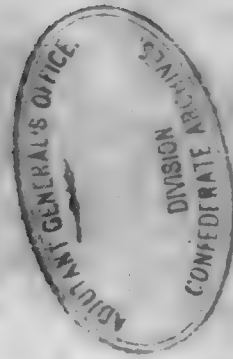
Signed on Mississippi River as Contract and
 to Confederate Revers found at large

[illegible]

John G. Buckfield.
And A. A. Hammon, Justice.

6
Monthly Summary Statement
for October 1862
for R. L. J. Newkirk
Quarters of Army

49



Monthly Summary Account
for October 1862
R. B. L. S. Newfield
RACS of Army

47



Monthly Summary Statement of Funds received and disbursed in the month of October 1862 by Lt Jno S Newfield ACS of Army

To Amount Disbursed this month	939 27	By Balance as per last Statement	2869 81
To Balance Due the Confederate States	6130 07	Cash of Capt E Phillips ACS	4000 00
		Salts to Officers as per Abstract	199 53
	7069 34		7069 34

I Certify that the above is a true Statement of all moneys received and expended by me on account of Subsistence during the month and the Balance is in Confederate Money in my hands

John S Newfield
Lieut of All Army and Subsistence
Waller Battalion of Army

Summary Statement

November 1862

By J. S. M. H. H. H.

W. C. H.

W. C. H.

W. C. H.



Monthly Summary Statement of Funds received & disbursed in the month of
November 1862 By Lt. John S. Ashfield AACS Waller Battalion of Army

[illegible]

Dollars 6199 68

Dollars 6199 68

I certify that the above is a true Statement of all moneys received and expended by and on
account of Subsistence during the month and the Balance is in Confederate money in my hands

John S. Hinchfield
Lt & ADCS Waller's Battalion
of Army

Head Quarters Waller Battalion
Camp Fajefe Point La Jany 1863

Capt J. C. Myers
Quartermaster Genl. Afta
Richmond

Sir,

Enclosed I have
the honor to transmit papers for Pay accounts for
the months of November and December 1862. to wit
in Co. Abstract of Payments with
accompanying Vouchers from No 1 to 37
Statement of funds received and
Expended and Account Current with
Duplicate.

A portion of the Battalion was raised in
Western Texas and repaired to the place of
General Anderson (Bumpstead) at their own expense,
~~and I have paid the expenses, subsistence every~~
thing. namely Subsistence Forage & Transportation, &c.
in verbal advice of Genl Taylor, under the head
of Message as to which 32 & 33 Companies B & D
were not yet received their mileage.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
John S. Churchfield
Lt & a a g Master
Waller Battalion

N. 8 Abstract No. 2nd 1862

Receipt

For Camp & Garrison Equipage
Capt John S. Hushfield, aq. m.
of Wallers Bat Texas Vol Cavalry
June 7th 1862.

Waller's Reg Tex
Cav.

Received at Hempstead Texas June 7th 1862.
 of Capt S. N. Minter a or Quartermaster C. S. Army.
 the following articles of Camp and Garrison Equipage

Viz.	
36 Thirty Six	Meas Pans
12 Twelve	Axes
12 Twelve	Axe handles
20 Twenty	Iron Pots
6 Six	Covers & Lids
10 Ten	Spades
5 Five	Pick Axes
4 Four	" " Handles
12 Twelve	Witchets

(Signed in duplicate)

John S. Hankfield
 A. A. Galtier
 Major Battalion

No 40

No. 53

Abstract N 22 Qr. 1865.

Special Requisition.

Issued the 18. of May... 1865.

Wm. J. Windfall

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

116

May 17 Feb 54 Fifty P New Orleans

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that I demand*

they never having been furnished with names

Geo. S. Knappfield

the articles specified in the above requisition. . . . , Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue

Wm. B. Blair, Capt. Commanding

RECEIVED, at Grawleer L....., the 15 of May..... 1863

of Major S. C. Hearn Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Early Two Men Program

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Mr S. L. Churchfield
Sut. & Agt. H. & C.

No 98 Abstract Dec 27th 1882

Lieut John H Hindley

\$356⁰⁰

Paid June 23rd 1882

J. S. Morse
G^r M^r

Received at Houston Texas June 23 1862 of Major
J. S. Moise Quartermaster General Three Thousand and
Five hundred Dollars paid for funds pertaining to the
Quartermasters Department for the purchase of Sings
and Quartermasters supplies on the route to New
Iberia, and while there, for Bob Wallers Command
now under marching orders for that place, for which
I am accountable to the Treasury of the Confederate
States

\$3500⁰⁰ Signed duplicates of John S. Knelfield
Lt + A. A. Q. Master
Katter Battl.

No 3 Abstract Bb. 2nd 1862

Receipt

Capt J. V. Henshield acc. 1862

1118⁰⁰

June 12 1862.

Received at Campstead Texas June 12th 1862.
of Capt W. A. Hunter Co. Quartermaster Co. 8 Army
One Hundred Dollars Quartermasters Service.
(Signed in duplicate)

John S. Hookfield

A. A. M. Martin & Son

Spa. 106 Cavalry

ⁿ
Voucher No 4
2nd Quarter 1862
Return of Commissary
Property

Receipt for Commissary
Property transferred
to Capt. J. S. Kustfield
Maj. Wallers Batt.
J. V. Early

Received of Humphreys Texas, June 30th 1862
of Capt J. A. Miller Asst. Commissary of
Subsistence U. S. Army, the following Commissary
Property

Number	Quantity	Articles	Remarks
1	One set	Sieve Measures	New
1	One set	Box Measures	New
3	Three	Funnels	New
1	One	Meat Saw	New
1	One	Steel	New
2	Two	Butcher Knives	New
3	Three	Scrapers	New
1	One	Wolynes gate	New
1	One	Brass faucets	New
1	One	Taps bar	New
1	One	Spring balance	New
2	Two	Handle sticks	New
250	Two hundred and fifty	Envelopes	New
1	One Lt Bottle	Black Ink	New
1	One Bottle	Red Ink	New

(Duplicates)

Jno S. Humphreys
A. S. C. S. Commissary
Harris Co. Tex.

No 9 Abstract No. 2^d gr 1862

Receipt

For Camp & Garrison Equipage

Capt John S. Hushfield

Wagon. Mares Bat. Cary

June 7th 1862.

Received at Hempstead Texas. June 7th 1862.
of Capt H A Winter as a Quartermaster U S Army, the
following articles of Camp and Garrison Equipage.
viz.

12	Sevels
1	Shov

Mass Pans
Five Hounds

(Signed in duplicate)

John S. Humphreys
U. A. G. Master
Haller Battalion

Dr. J. A. Hushfield

A. 2. M.

Sept. 1, Sept. 4 & Oct 6

Near New Iberia

Received

of

Aug 7-63

Camp Pratt March 20 1862
November 30 1861

W. O. Myers
Quarter Master Genl
Richmond Va

Genl Smith. I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your
Abstract of Payments With
General Accounts Current and
Statement of moneys received and

I remain Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

John S. Knicker
Lt Col Quartermaster
Walker Station
Ga

✓ 475
Hitchcock, J. M.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44339955	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas

J. M. Hitchcock

Priv. Co. A. 1st Texas Cav.

Residence Burleson Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Mr. Post

Date of parole

Mr. Post

No. of parole

276

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1

(652)

B. J. B. Moore

Approved

479

Hoffman, N.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huffman, N.

✓ 480
Holmes, H. J.
Menard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443575	20
2	3625	21
3	3712	22
4	3796	23
5	3925	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Done Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. J. Holmes

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 95¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 35¹⁰⁰, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to E Company F was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albany

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H J Holmes

Bugler, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862

Where

Clear Creek

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. S. Sellers

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 1 Bugler Nov
21, 1862 Vic L J Parker

Discharged

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 29, 1862. As understaffed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Altgrove

(1863)

Copies

(Confederate.)

N

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Holmes

1 Bugler, { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 186 *2*

Where *Char Creek*

By whom *H B Andrews*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albro

N (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / **Texas**

N
1 Sgt J Holmes
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *May 4, 1862*

Where *Clear Creek*
By whom *N B Andrews*

Period *3 yrs or wa.*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Wm Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On daily duty Promoted
from 1 Bugler in place of D B
Green resigned by H A B
Menard July 14*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at
various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Bird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was attached at
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
Captain Doss's Company, Captain Menard's Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

All 6 only

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

H. J. Holmes

Appears on Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 9, 1862

Clear Creek

H. B. Andrews

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signature

Henry J. Holmes

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Culbrosky

No. 582
I, the undersigned, Adjutant General of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been authorized by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States. Given at St.

Done at Galveston Tex.
this 11 day of July, 1865.

Henry S. Colonies
Pri. Memoranda to Gen.

✓ 481
Hood J. E.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443447	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Hood

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion, La.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Phillips

To what time

Oct 1

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$160.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 1, 1862
by Col. Vincent.

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

1182
Hood, S. W.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58443448	20
2	3445	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. N. Hood
Privt. { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 27, 1862

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 27, 1862

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 2500; equipments, \$ 2500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. H. & A. Co., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Jay Boyd

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H

S. N. Wood
Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27

1862.

Where

Normal

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. S. Hushfield

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained with horses
by order Genl. Mansueti.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 21, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Mark mark:

J. M. Boyd

Captain

✓ 483
Hooker, Ralph
Minard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58443966	2	
2	3523	3	
3	9614	4	
4	9702	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

N (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Ralph Hooker
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston
Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ 50¹⁰⁰

Signature R Hooker

Remarks: Election 1 Lt

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Reg. Dist. of Tex., H. M. L. and Art. dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ralph Hooker

1st { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26th June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1862

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 225¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 50¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. MeL. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ralph Hooker

1st } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent * Not Stated

Remarks: *Recapitulation shows 1
Lt Present for duty
Signs Roll as can be

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Book mark:

Albermarly

Copies

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ralph Hooker +
1st } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

**Signs roll as cavalry Co*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Autbury

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

Ralph Hooker

1. Hunt

Andrew Co Texas Co.

Reassigned (died June 12, 63)

See personal file of

Henry R Percy

Andrew Co.

Houston June 4th 1863

Genl J Cooper,

Adj't Genl.

Sir having been in the service
of the Confederate States for the past year
ranking as first Lieutenant in Henry
B. Andrews Company of undetached
service for coast defense.

And having received the appoint-
ment of Superintendent of the state
boundary. I herewith tender my
resignation for said purpose.

Assuming you will act in favor
the same at your earliest convenience.

I remain Respectfully Yours
Ralph Stroker

Hooker R

1 Lt. (No. 38.) Capt. Co
Capt. Andrew J. ~~1862~~
No. 7 ABSTRACT I. QR. 1862

STATIONERY.

Capt. W. B. Andrews
Transmitted to July 1st 1862

2 names

Capt. W. B. Andrews, Co.

(No. 38.)

Requisition for Stationery for Capt H. J. Anderson Candy Co
stationed at Camp Sherman Black Creek for the Quarter
commencing on the 1st of July, 1862, and ending on
the 30 of Sept, 1862.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Number of Envelopes.	Number of Steel Pens.	Number of Penholders.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Bottles of Ink.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Lead Pencil.
2 1/2	2 1/2	50	12	1	0	0	1	1	1

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

H. Hooker

1st Lieut Candy Co

RECEIVED at Galveston Tex on the 1st of July 1862,
of Capt John S. Bell Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Two quires of letter paper, Two quires of foolscap paper,
envelopes, Twelve steel pens, One penholders, Five
ounces of sealing wax, One ounces of wafers,
office tape, One bottles of ink, One pieces of
in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

H. Hooker 1st Lieut

Candy Co

(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

March 12 1865
Paid the day of 1865

..... C. S.
From the day of 1865

To the day of 1865

Pay, \$

To years' service, —

Fringe, —

Amount, \$

Waller's Regt
7th Cav

Waller, Co

The Confederate States To 1st Lieut Ralph Hooker — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For myself,	1863 May 1 st	1863 August 5 th	One	6	100	-	120	-	
For myself for year's service.									
For horses.....									

\$ 120 -

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were used for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Captain Wm Cooke Acty Pay Master
Thirtieth day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Eighty day of June 1863 the sum of

Dollars, being the amount, in full of, said account

Pay,

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount

120-

(Signed Duplicates)

120-

Ralph Hooker 1st Lt
Capt H. B. Anderson Ser Co unattached

Dr.

KS.

Head Quarters List of Regts. Sec. Mr. Etc
Houston Texas June 6th 1863

Special Orders
No 152

The resignation of First Lieut Ralph Hooker.
Capt & Andrews Co. Cavalry (unattached), having been tendered in
accordance with Law, is hereby accepted, and Lieut Hooker ceases
to be an officer in the Confederate Service from this date
Captain Andrews will order an election to be held
in his company to fill the vacancy of Lieut of the lowest grade
created by the resignation of Lieut Hooker

By Command of
Maj Gen Magnuder
Edmund P. Bremer
a. a. general

Capt Hooker
P. W.

that I have
ice, and were
duty in the
sars with the

day Master

day of

Texas
County

State of *Texas* }
County of *Harris* } *Sct.*

Be it Remembered, That on this *11th*
day of *September*, Anno Domini one thousand eight
hundred and *Eighty Three*, personally appeared before me,
the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid, *Ralph*
Herbert *Capt. Lieutenant & Auditor* and made oath on the
Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed
account, amounting to *One Hundred and Twenty*
Dollars and *—* *Cents*, is accurate and just;
that he has not received pay, donations or forage or clothing in kind,
or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the time
therein charged: that he actually employed and kept in service the horse
charged for, the whole of the time charged: that his place of residence
is *Harris County, Houston, Texas*—and that he is not
indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of boun-
ties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition,
stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on
any other account whatsoever.

Ralph Herbert

SWORN TO, the day and year above written,
and subscribed in duplicate.

William Anderson
Justice of the Peace

Justice of the Peace.

Witness my hand

day of
October
1863

KS.

Mr.

Capt. H. B. Audley Harris County, Texas

484.
Hooper, George

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443394	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

76 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sec. H. Cooper

Priv., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Permittion

By whom Capt. H. A. L.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. A. L.

To what time 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in charge of
H. A. L. in charge of

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Regn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Rank mark:

J. P. M. A. W.

639

Hopkins, H. H.

Ann's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hopkins, Hugh

✓ 486 +
Hopkins, Hugh
Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444007	2	
2	4048	3	
3	4088	4	
4	4120	5	
5	4164	6	
6	4205	7	
7	4240	8	
8	4268	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____ 8

Number of personal papers herein _____ 8

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

76 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

76: Captain
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged
Transferred
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

76: Captain
W. F. Dunn

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 2nd Texas Cavalry
Transferred from 1st to 2nd
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862.
An undesignated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28 1864.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry
Starkley's Co. 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B. F. Dunn
{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 1st Texas Cavalry Co. 1. 64
Transferred to 1st Texas Cavalry Co. 1. 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Dist. of Tex., X. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

(566) *B. F. Dunn*
Captain

(Confederate.)

261 Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 1st Texas Cavalry
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As underequipped company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Smith's Company.
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company.
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17.
Major. Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

St. Louis, Mo.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in Gr. Am. Frontier Co. 1st Regt.
Capt. Wm. H. Maguire from this Regt.*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ark., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

W. H. French
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 24 men

2nd Cavalry Regt. men accounted for:
2nd Cavalry Regt. men accounted for:
May 10th 1864. 1st Cavalry Regt. men
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
1st or Waller's Cavalry
A 20

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

(2)

Copyright

Hopkins - Hugh H

Dunn's Co. Unat. Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Carpenter

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

*In Iron Foundry at
Hamstead*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Horton, Daniel

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 491

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Wilmington Texas
this 10th day of July 1865.

Donald Horton
Private 1st Cavalry
Texas Cavalry

Huttsard, Thomas P.

Co. *N*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE).

T. J. L. Hubbard.

Pvt. Co. H. Waller's Cav.

Same appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 1, 1865.

Residence

Number of salt: 3

CROSS

Copyist.

Woodhouse

1840

21/12/40

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

4157
Huffman, N.

Co. *19.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50442275</i>	21
2	<i>2349</i>	22
3	<i>2424</i>	23
4	<i>2496</i>	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. Hoffmann +
Rank { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Company Waller
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom E. Waller

Period Sept. or Oct.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$ 175⁰⁰; equipments \$ 25⁰⁰

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th or Waller's, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As an unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 5,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

24. W. Huffman

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Apr. 14

, 1862

Where

Marlin

By whom

Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When

Apr. 23

, 1862

Where

Hurst

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Huffman
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 14

1862

Where

Marlin.

By whom

T. P. Hightower

Period

9 mos. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Mdg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Th. H. Hays
Capt., Co. D., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Apr. 23*, 186*2*

By whom *Marlin*

Period *5 years or war*

Last paid:
By whom *St. J. S. Henshaw*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

488
Hughes David

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442058
2	3038
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm Lyons

(Confederate.)
20 Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David Hughes

Age 1 { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Received David Hughes July 23. 62.

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Meard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Blair Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
26 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

X
David Hughes,

, Co. , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Substitute Horse
lost. Sent to Camp Pratt
by order Col Vincent
Oct. 9. 1862 name appears
only in remark opposite name
of Capt. H. Lyons.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

459

Hughes, Patrick

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441952	■
2	2037	■
3	2124	■
4	2176	■
5	1635	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pos

Anglin

Pos

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Miller

Muster-in to date

30

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

15

1862.

When

Where

Kempstead

Apr 18, 1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

140

Valuation of horse

\$75

100; equipments \$25

100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. B. Waller

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pair *Kugler*
P.C. {

Age 30 years. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated Aug 20*

Enrolled:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A / (Confederate) Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

Pol
Pol, Co. *A* *Hughes*

Appears on _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Where *Victoria* *Apl 3* 1862.

By whom *J. J. Hiner*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. S. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Home lost*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Menard, Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company. Captains Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Patrick Hughes
2d Lt, Co. A

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid;

By whom

John S. Kirkfield

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Patrick Hughes. vice
H. O. Jones Capt. Sgt.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, S. O. No. 57, 14th Regt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

2d Lt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pat Hughes
Pot.

Appears on a _____, Co. *a*, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

25

Arms

25

Total

225

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav.

Texas

Pat. Hughes

Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

Place of enlistment Victoria, 186
Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

✓ -490
Humphrey John M.

Co. *E*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443170	26
2	3244	27
3	3322	28
4	3392	29
5	1842	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

J MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John M. Humphrey

Co. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or less

No. of miles to rendezvous 185

Valuation of horse \$2000; equipments \$3500

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of Enlistment

This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sec. M. Humphrey

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$175.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Humphrey
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Holliad*, 1866.

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Period *For 3 years or the War*

Last paid: *By Jno. S. Merrifield*

By whom *1 Aug*, 1866.

To what time *Present*

Remarks: *Worse lost at Bonnie
Garrar Sept 8th 62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Hook mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James H. Cunningham
2nd, Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 1864*

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:
By whom *S. J. H. H. H. H. H.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded in
battle at...*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Humphrey
Det., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

35

Arms

90

Total

325

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav.

Texas

J. M. Humphry

....., Co. E

....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

Place of enlistment....., 186

Miles 185

Remarks: *Indiana*

Jessop
Copyist.

491
Hannicutt, W. S.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442239
2	2313
3	7458
4	2497
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H.
W. J. Nunnientt
1 Sergt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age *34* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr. 23 to Aug. 1*, 1862

Enrolled:
When *Apr. 14*, 1862

Where *Marlin*
By whom *Thos. P. Hightower*

Mustered into service:
When *Apr. 23*, 1862

Where *Nempstead*
By whom *E. Waller jr.*

Last paid
By whom

To what time
Valuation of horse \$*230.00*; equipments \$*20.00*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No 67,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

W. J. Hightower

Sergt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862.

When

Apr. 23

, 1862.

Where

Nempstead

By whom

C. Waller Jr.

Period

3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

120

Valuation of horse \$230.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was existed in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Supper

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

H. S. Hunsicutt
Priv., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

In sick furlough
to Fall Co. Tex., Aug. 25,
1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

24 /
N. J. Hunsick
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 1862

Enlisted:
When
Where Apr. 23 1862

By whom T. P. Nightow
Period 3 years or war

Last paid:
By whom G. F. S. Hunsick
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: on sick furlough to
1862, returned Aug. 20,
1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies. Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, 1st O. No. 27,
Edgar. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1862.

Honk mark: O R U M O D S

Fred Ingles.

Copy

492
Hunt, William

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48849794	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller Co. / Sex

William Hunt

Co. A. Waller Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When

Aug 16

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet 6

W. Marshall

Copies

(4506)

493

Hunter, David

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443167	2	
2	3245	3	
3	3323	4	
4	3393	5	
5	1843	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Back MARK:

See also

✓ 493
Hunter, David

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50243167	2
2	3245	3
3	3323	4
4	3393	5
5	1843	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓
Back MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

16 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David Hunter
Lieut., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:
When May 14 1863.
Where California

By whom Capt. Woodward
Period 3 yrs & 3 mos

Last paid:
By whom J. M. H. Hinchfield
To what time Feb 31 1863.
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:
J. J. Hinchfield
Copyist

H

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

David Hunter

W

Co. E

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

Equipments

Arms

Total

150

10

160

, 186

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copy



D. Hunter

Co. **E**....., Waller's Battalion.

appears on a

PAY ROLL

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
allowance from place of enlistment to
Campstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862. 186 .

Place of enlistment. Barquette
240
 miles. _____

Remarks:

**Jason
Copyist.**

36 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Henderson
Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 14, 1862

When May 14, 1862

Where Camp Waller

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or less

No. of miles to rendezvous 240

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$20.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark: J. B. Brown

111 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Hunter
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galind

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Maj. Hall

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$151.00; equipments \$71.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Howard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
7th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

David Hunter
Priv., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Horse lost at Bonni
Wished Sept 8. 62. Fur-
62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company A was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As manifested Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Smith's Company,
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Magna. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

(542)

J. J. Brown
Capt.

AGAW-OY/aln

26 March 1952

Miss Mildred Webb
602 W. 9th Street
Austin, Texas

The records show that one David Hunter, a private of Captain Dudley S. Woodward's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry which subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 14 May 1862 at Galind, Texas. The company muster roll for January and February 1864, latest on file, shows him present. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

494

Hutton, J. W.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443452	25
2	3498	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Hutton
Pvt., } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion La
By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:
When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion
By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse, \$100 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Bank mark:

S. A. Boyd

Copy.

H

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. N. Hutton
Capt, Co. D

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 29

Enlisted:
When

1864.

Where

Aug. 27

1862.

By whom

Vermilion
Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Suffered 50 days
Dec. 3, 1863 sick.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. N. Hutton
Capt.

498
Infernaia A.

menadi
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443576	2	
2	3695	21	
3	3926	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

A. Superyais

Pt.

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 26 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Monitored into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *95*, 186

Remarks: equipments \$ *15*, 186

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Harter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Harter's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. Roan, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Auth. only

I

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. Invernais

Pl.

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or over

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: *Transferred to Co
Steamer Harriet Lane Feb
18/63 order Gen (over*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry) were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copy

50443695

Magruder. Final State
inquiry given

(Confederate.)

I Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A Infernais
Pt. } Capt. H. E. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$

50₁₀₀

Signature

A Infernais

Remarks

Promoted to 4 corp

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(665)

Chubb

Voucher No 146.

Abst. ⁹⁴ 1863
July 19

Private A. Infirmaries

H.B. Andrews Cavalry

Paid July 19 1863

\$116 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Andrews
Cavalry
Co.

TEXAS CAV

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named private A. Infernais is
 a Member of Captain 1423 Andrews Company () of the
21st attached Regiment of Cavalry, born in dept. of Manja
 in the Kingdom of France, aged 25 years, 6 feet
7 1/2 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes, and by occupation
Sailor, was enlisted by Capt A. B. Andrews
 at Galveston, Texas, on the 10th day of May 1862
 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Transfer
to the Confederate States Navy

The said private A. Infernais was last paid by _____
 to include the _____ day of _____, 1862, and has
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling
 expenses from _____, the place of discharge, to
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him ~~for use of horse & arms for 111 days~~ \$47.90

~~He is entitled to the same for the same~~ due him \$25.00 for dis. _____ Dollars

~~for~~ Months clothing money

Given in duplicate at Houston, this 19th day of February 1863

R. B. Harker
1st Lt

Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from 31 of October, 1862, to 19 of

February, 1863, being 3 months and 19

days, at \$12 Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from use of horse from 31st October 1862 to 19 Feb 1863 being 111 days at 40 cents per day and 50 cents per mile, at _____ miles, at _____

Amount,

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

43 60

44 40

3 50

116 50

116 50

Received of Capt Thompson Garrison as my _____ C. S. Army, this 19
 day of February 1863, One hundred sixteen - Dollars
 and fifty - Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

A. Infernais

WITNESS:

A. Robins

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

496

Infernaiz, A.

Myland's

¹ Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Infernaiz, A.

✓ 497
Ivey J S

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502442813	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. S. Ivey

Privt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15 1863.

Where Niblett's Bluff

By whom 1st Lt. Tom Green

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed with horses
Jan. 23, 1864, by order Genl.
Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Boyard

Captain

✓ *Isard* 498 -

Supple
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444304	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Isard

Prk { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With 1st Cavalry Regiment
in heavy mus. camp*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Conde's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. ...

Copyist

4199
Jackson F. M.

Goodie's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444414	2	
2	4428	3	
3	4320	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Provt *Tim Jackson*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dem's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put *T. M. Jackson*

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Nov. 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Gen. of Tex., R. M. L. and Adj., dated March 21, 1863.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(1864)

J. H. Harris

Captain

✓ Jackson ⁵⁰⁰ O. M.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50442739
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

O. M. Jackson

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Dated Nov. 6, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 3, 1862.

Where Bervic

By whom Capt. January

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hishfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

As shown by muster roll

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. Hist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Captain.

✓ Jackson ⁵⁰¹ W. P.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442572	2
2	2652	3
3	2738	4
4	2814	5
5	1745	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. F. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$50 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 5.
Hq. Div. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Appr.

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Jackson

Priv. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempd.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempd.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$*300* 100; equipments \$*50* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
14th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
14th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. P. Jackson

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Junr.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Jno. Hirsingfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Horse lost at the battle of Bonnet Carré Sept. 8, 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Hook mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

M. P. Jackson
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1864.

Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller
Period 3 years
1862.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield
To what time Aug. 31
1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was organized in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As mentioned company F was transferred to this organization. Captain Dime's Company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Good's and to time to company the regiment. Again Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 2, Major Gen. of Tex. I. Tex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

M. H. Bozack

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. P. Jackson
Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	300
Equipments	50
Arms	50
Total	400

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

Hay

502
Jahn F. Co

Co. Co, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442816	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. P. Farrell

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

F. L. Jahn
Pvt., Col C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted: Feb. 3
When
Where Hempstead
By whom D. E. Bartley, J. P.

Period 3 years
Last paid: Lt. J. S. Hinshfield
By whom Aug. 31, 1863.

To what time
Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained with horses
January 23, 1864, by order.
Gen. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. D. Bozarch

303
Jahn William

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442571	20
2	2634	21
3	2741	22
4	2815	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. John

Put. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 3*, 1862.

When *May 3*

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

Valuation of horse \$240.00; equipments \$25.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Brzant

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

J. M. Jahn

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 3

Hempd.

E. Waller Jr.

, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 3

Hempd.

E. Waller Jr.

, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*35* 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to comprise the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hqrs Dist of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. B. B. B.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Wm. Jahn
Sut., Cole

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jun. 1862.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

M. A. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)
J. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Man. John
Put., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Impstead 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield
To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since
Feb. 18, 1865.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 29, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Mark mark:

H. St. Bozard

Captain

James, Jatez
Co. *E.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 4

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Lancaster Texas
7th day of July, 1865.

Wm. Fairley
Major 7th U. S. C. T.
Provost Marshal

James James
Company E. Wallers Regt
(Texas)

James James

504
James T B.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443454	2	
2	3500	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. James

Put } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Moscard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57. Regt. Dist. of Tex., H. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. B. James

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. B. James
Priv., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 29 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27 1862

Where

Vermont

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time

Aug 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(562)

S. A. Boyd
Copyist

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 69

Paid the 2 day of May 1864

H. J. B. James Private
Haller & Ball Land

672 1/2 Dollars

Co. F, 13 Texas Cav

385

January, James B.P.

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

January, J. B. P.

506
January J.B.P.
Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441912
2	1927
3	2083
4	2171
5	1380
6	1876
7	1604
8	48692927
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

J (Confederated)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. B. P. January
Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 48 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr 18, 1862.

When Apr 18, 1862.
Where Camp Ford

By whom E. Waller Jr
Period 2 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140
Valuation of horse 250; equipments 50
Note: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was organized in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
an unattached company. Captain McNeill's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Don's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rock mark:

96 Nix

Copy

(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J B P. January
Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *date Aug 20*

Enrolled:
When *Sept 3*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. J. Munner*, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 18*

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *B. Walker*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *55*, equipments \$ *100*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqn Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J B P January
Capt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria, Tex 3, 1862.

By whom J. J. Hunter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Birchfield

To what time Aug. 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
at Brown's Cross Sep 1862

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undisciplined company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. B. P.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

A. B. P. January
Capt, Co. 2, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

Memphistead

1862

By whom

E Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

Redignation entered
+ fulling out 30 days Aug
9/6;

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Host mark:

G. B. Cook

Captain

J (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. B. P. January
Chapt., Co. *a*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on a

Roster
of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated *Virginia Point*
Feb. 20

Date of election or appointment } *Apr. 18*, 1864.
If appointed, by whom *1862.*

Remarks: *Resignation tendered*
Surg. Genl. bis.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. P January
Sept., Co. *a*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment *apl. 18*, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 21st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. P. January
Capt. Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse 250, 320,

Equipments 50

Arms 120

Total 740

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Magna. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. B. P.

(862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller
Battalion Cavalry | *Texas*

James B. P. January
Capt. Waller's Battalion Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: *Taken at St. Charles*
Parish Sept. 8, 1862

Number of roll:

202

(200.)

J. Waller
Copy

Jas. B. P. January

Lt Col. Waller's Batt. Cav. C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 167 page

Prisoner of War

Dated • Sept. 18 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

J

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas

J. B. & January

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11. 1862.

Place of enlistment Victoria, 186

Miles 140

Remarks:

.....
Copyist.

Voucher No. 16

Requisition for Camp and
Garrison Equipage for

Capt J P H January 62

Col Wallers Regt Vol Cavalry

Tex

Issued 12th April 1862

Requisition for Camp & Garrison: Equipage
for Capt J^r B P January's Co. Jim Scott
Rangers. Col E Waller's Regiment Texas
Vol Cavalry stationed at Camp. Hubert near
Hempstead. Texas.

No of men and horses	Spades	Axes.	Axe Handles	Pick axes	Pick Axe Handles	Heatshells	Camp stoves	Iron Pots	Wife Pens	Cans & Lids	Blank Books
53	1	4	4	1	1	4	1	4	12	4	4

I certify that the above requisition is correct and
that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for the public service rendered as by the following
circumstances viz That I have not been furnished
with the articles named aboveable to take of
allowance.

J^r B P January Capt
Commanding Co

Capt J N Winter A.A. Quartermaster C.S. Army
will issue the articles specified in the foregoing
requisition.

George F. Hervey
Col Commanding Post

Received at Hempstead Texas April 12th 1862 of
Capt J N Winter A.A. Quartermaster C.S. Army
J^r B P January Capt

N^o 38 Abstract G. 2^d gr 1862.

Requisition for Forage

Private Horses & Mules

Capt January 6: Maj

Mullen Bat. Cav.

Issued May 14 1862

2 Six Car.

Requisition for Forage for ^{Private} Public Horses & Mules
in the service of Capt Januay's Cavalry Company
Col O Wallers Regiment for Seventeen Days commencing
May 14th 1862 and Ending May 31st 1862

Date of Requisition	No of Horses	No of mules	No of animals	No of Days	No of Rations	Daily allowance to each animal		Total allowance	
						Pounds of Corn		Pounds of Corn	
May 14/62	80	20	100	17	1700	12		20400	

To be supplied

20400 lbs

I certify on Honor that the above requisition is correct and
just that I have now in service the number of animals
for which Forage is required, and that Forage has
not been received for any part of the time specified

J^d B P Januay
Capt Commanding Co

Received at Hempstead on the 31st day of May
1862 of Capt J N Winter a a g. M. C. S. A.
Seventy Thousand Four hundred pounds Corn

Waller's Co

J^d B P Januay
Capt Commanding Co

N^o 37 Abstract G. 2^d gr 1862.

Requisition for Storage

Private Stores & Hauls

of Capt January B. Walker Rgt

Issued 13th May 1862

2 Let Can

Walker's Co

Requisition for Forage for ^{Private} ~~Public~~ Horses and Mules
in the service of Capt Jannary's Cavalry Company
Col & Waller. Regiment for three days commencing
May 11th 1862 and ending May 13th 1862

Date of Requisition	No of Horses	No of Mules	Total	No of Days	No of Rations	Daily allowance to each animal			Total allowance	
						Pounds of Corn			Pounds of Corn	
May 11/62	65	16	81	3	243	12			2916	
To be supplied									2916 lbs Corn	

I certify on Honor that the above requisition is correct
and just; that I have now in service the number of
animals for which forage is required, and that forage
has not been received for any part of the time specified

J. B. Jannary
Capt. Commanding Co

Received at Hempstead on the 13th day of May 1862
of Capt J N Winton U. S. A. C. S. O. Two thousand
nine hundred and sixteen pounds of Corn in full
of the above requisition

J. B. Jannary
Capt. Commanding Co

Hampstead April 26
1862

Col. C. Waller Jr.

Admitting Capt. January
proceed into the country
(secret)

~~Admitted to~~
~~Admitted to~~
~~Admitted to~~

Jan 7. B. January
Capt G. H. 13 13th Tx Co



Manfred, April 26th 1890

Sir

How are you? I am well and happy
to provide the Victoria Insurance Account
your Charley Company has in hand in my name
My friend of —

Everallings
Coe C. S. A.

No. 40.

No. 1 Abstract 2 Qr. 1862

Capt J P B Gannaway

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Forty yards of blue cloth for painting

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that four suits belonging to the "San Scott Rangers" have no fronts to them*

Capt J. N. Winter
specified in the above requisition.

J. D. Johnson
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles

George Thompson
Commanding

RECEIVED at *Hampton*, the *Eleventh* of *April*

Capt J. N. Winter
Quartermaster of Fort Belvoir
Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Forty*

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. D. Johnson

✓ 507
January Samuel
Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441954	2
2	2089	3
3	2126	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James January
Pvt. } Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 38 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr 18*, 1862.

When *Apr 18*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Period *3 yrs or more*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse \$ *7.50*; equipments \$ *2.50*

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Dunn, January

Pvt.

Age 38

years.

Appears on

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 20

Enrolled:

When

, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

J. J. Stinner

, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Wentworth

By whom

G. Macier Jr

Apr 10, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 75 00; equipments \$ 25 00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 61,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. G. M.

Copy

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sam January
Pt. Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Victoria Apr 5, 1862.

By whom J. S. Murre

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Murre

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: None found

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. As unidentified company. Captains Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1865.

Rank mark:

G. O. Murre

J

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Jan January

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment. Victoria Co.
Miles 115
Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

Office Med Ex Board

Carl H. H. Houston

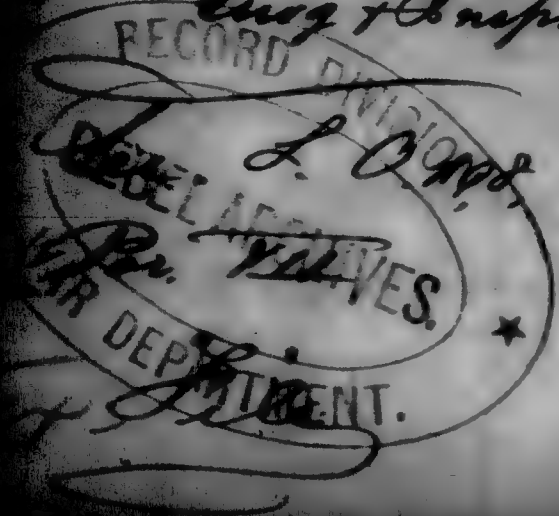
as April 17th 1865-

W. H.

recommending Captain F. H. H.
of Sam A. Janney
B. 33. Tex Cav.

O. J. H. H. Apr 14/65

Approved
J. H. H. H. H.
Surgeon & Inspector



ap. 078

Office Med. Ex Board
Genl Hosp. Houston Tex
April 17/1865.

We have this day carefully
examined Private Saml of
Sanitary Capt H. Clay Davis
Co Penabides Regt. on furlough
expiring April 17. and find
him unfit for present duty
in any ~~kind~~ of service in consequence
of "debility from Typhoid
Fever" - the Board therefore
recommend an extension of fur-
lough for thirty days

✓ Dr. P. Russell Surgeon -acs med
✓ Ch. A. P. Asst. . . } Ex.
✓ M. R. Demmon Asst. . . } Board

508.

Jefferson, L. L.

Co. *F.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jefferson, L. L.

✓ 509
Jefferson J. D.
Co. 7, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443457	2	
2	3483	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. D. Jefferson

Out

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 27, 1862

Where

Vermillion La.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 27, 1862

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$240.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Elected 2^d Sept. 15
Sept. 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. D. Boyd

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. D. Jefferson
1 Sgt., Co. B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 27 1862.
Vermilion

Lt. Col. E. Waller
3 yrs.

Lt. J. S. Hushfield
June 30 1863.

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Headquarters of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(562)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

510
Jefferson L. L.
Co. 4, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443458
2	3383
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOT MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. L. Jefferson

Priv., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion La.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$240.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Mark mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(Confederate.)
J. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. D. Jefferson
Priv., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Feby 29 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug. 27 1862
Vermilion

Lt. Col. E. Waller
3 yrs.

Lt. J. S. Hushfield
Aug. 31 1863.

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17, Hqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copies

✓
Jeffries, B. C.
Goddard
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 4444/34
2	4453
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. } B. B. Jeffries
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2nd or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. As unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, 2d Reg. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Copyist

J

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. B. Jeffries
Priv.

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry, August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hidgen Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(56)

J. H. Morris

Captain

✓ *Jenkins, J. C.*⁵¹²
Alumie
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	00444014	2
2	4055	3
3	4091	4
4	4122	5
5	4166	6
6	4209	7
7	4251	8
8	4274	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

I. C. Jenkins
Priv

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as *Wagon Master* from May
29/64 by order of *Genl. Magruder*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E, Company F was ordered to Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goad's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1865.

G. B. D.
G. B. D.

Copy to

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 1864
from 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.
The company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
5th or Waller's, then as Texas Cavalry with 1st company.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An undersized company, Captain McDuff's, Captain Good's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Good's Company by A. O. Smith &
Major Gen. of Tex. X Regt. and ARK. dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2nd Texas Cavalry
1st Texas Cavalry
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E. Company was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Meard's and Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. D. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. assigned to 1st Regt. Cavalry
3rd Regt. Cavalry
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. F. Dunn

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captains Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
21st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87,
Hidgen Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Not a copy of the original. This is a copy of a copy.
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An understated company, Captain Monard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. with 1st & 2nd Reg'ts
Order Gen. Walker

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

(228)

413 Lunch

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Waller Rgt Co. | Det

J. A. Jenkins

Duncan Co. Bates Rgt

appears on a

List

men detailed in the employ of King & Co.,
contractors under the Cotton Bureau, Dept.
of Trans-Miss., at Houston, Texas, upon ap-
plication of Capt. C. G. Wells, A. Q. M.

List dated

Not dated, 1864.

Conscrip from:

County

State

By whose order detailed Det. H. D.

Order No. 48, Par. VIII

Date Dec. 17, 1864.

Employed:

How

Where From Magsen, Master
Allypente Rio Grande

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "List of men detailed to King & Co.,
and returned to Capt. Barziz. Enrolling Officer. Harris
County, January 12, 1865."

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

J. C. Jenkins
 Simms unattached
 Cav. Co.



Special Agent

Application for the
 release of detail'd men
 to Company
 Oct 22 1864

Adj. Gen. Dist. Dept.
 Camp Thomas Dec. 1864

Approved and respectfully for-
 warded with request that these
 men be ordered back to their
 Company - There are other
 men detailed from this Company
 of Govt. shape - who are not
 included in the other application
 but as the other mentioned men
 can be returned without pre-
 judice to the good of the service
 it is hoped that the request will
 be granted -

H. S. Abbott

X 153

Comd'g

Report to Comd'g Officer

of inactive Dept. -
 of 1000 men

Adj. Gen. Dist. Dept.
 Anderson, Oct 27/64

Respy referred to Comd'g
 Officer of Training Dept
 for information as to the
 two (2) last men.

By Comd'g
 Maj. Gen. H. S. Abbott

S. D. Yancy

8540 A. D. G.

Adj. Gen. Dist. Dept.
 Anderson Dec 11/64

Respectfully referred with
 the remark that the
 R. Rodgers is at present
 a deckhand on board
 the steamer "Luz" bound
 for Matagorda Bay and
 as it is impossible for
 negroes to do the work
 I would respectfully request
 that he be ordered to remain
 upon that steamer.

Private H. S. Abbott is making
 of the Steamer "Cryata" in the
 Texas River his services
 in that capacity are
 much needed.

H. S. Abbott
 Comd'g Training Dept

Revoke the detail
 of all but Rogers &
 Lewis and order them
 to rejoin their Company
 S. D. Yancy

Adj. Gen. Dist. Dept.

File

Camp Scurry Johnston
Oct 22nd 1864

Capt H. May
a a quib
Sir

Respectfully request that the
following named privates of my Company be
returned to duty in this Company

J. C. Jenkins. ✓ Detailed June 1864 as Wagon Master
with King Kennedy, & Patterson. Contractors
and ordered to report to S. C. Baldwin their
agent at all times by order of Maj Gen Magruder

J. C. Herbert ✓ Detailed for 60 days from May 11th 64 upon
application of Lt Col Hutchins, Chf of Cotton
Bureau to go to the Rio Grande by order Gen Meade
May 11/64 for 60 days to —

W. S. Rogers ✓ detailed on Gun Boat Lucy Quinn from Jan'y
1864 by order Gen Magruder

W. S. Lewis ✓ detailed on Gun Boat Lone Star Jan'y 64 by
order Gen Magruder

I am informed that the two latter men are doing
nothing in their present position

Thas the honor to

Very respectfully

J. F. Dunn, Capt

Unattached Cavalry Company

Dated November 4

London
June 5th/64
Misses agents

per account of
Jentenis
Paris 15th July
June 6th



London June 5th
Big for: Mr. C. Douglas
Mr. J. M. 3
for

We have the
honor to apply for following details
for our service
Prints of John King, Capt. of 1st Regt. Co.
Ohio Regt. - last of 1862 & 1863
Major Thomas Smith
Prints of A. D. Smith - also the details
last detailed for 1863 & 1864

Please send them to report
to A. B. Baldwin & Co. Albany
Respectfully
J. M. Smith
Wm. Smith & Son
J. M. Mitchell of

No record of details
either side

Jenkins John A.

Smith's

Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

1569

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John. et. Jenkins Riv. Co. Smiths to Walker Regt Texas Cavalry
Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
3^d day of ^{August,} July, 1865. }

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Liberty County Texas

✓ 513
Jenn A
Goode
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444406	2	
2	4459	3	
3	4485	4	
4	4364	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pvt. A. Jones

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2nd Dept. & Louisiana Sept 12/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st Regt. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
The undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. M. A. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put } *U. L. Jensen*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862. A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Det. } *H. H. Goode*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

J. H. Morris

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Goode
Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Co. 1st Texas Cavalry (completing
Spinning process 22.05.00)*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

3-24
Jenn H. T.
Goodie
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444405	21
2	4448	22
3	4484	23
4	4513	24
5	4563	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

Jenn, H. T.
Good's Co. Unata Co. Tex.

PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John H. Crafton

9 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Put *H. F. Jewell*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
2nd Sept at Columbia Sept 17, '64

This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As mentioned company, Captain Goode's Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Goode's Cavalry, this Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. Q. No. 17, 1864. Hist. of Tex., H. Q. No. 17, and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

J. Morris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Put *M. T. Jem*
Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

_____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

27th Sept. Columbia Sept 12 1864

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

John Porter

Captain

J

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pres *H. J. Jones*
Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

27th Sept. 1864
*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Moscard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

J. H. Morris

Captain

J (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

16.5 Jmm
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Mr. M. J. Columbia Sept 12, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. Q. No. 11, 11th Regt. of Tex., H. H. and Ariz, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Morris
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. T. J. J. J.

Put

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. Sept. Sept 12/64 Columbia

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. A. J. J.

Copyist

Jenn - H. P.

Good's Co. Unattached Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

blacksmith

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

Present

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

25' C

Waelers

a 2 car 2T.

518
Jennings, H. G.
Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443456	26
2	3502	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Jennings

Priv

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$52.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Texas, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. G. Jennings
Priv., Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27 1862

Where

Vermln

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hushfield
April 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded forlough
30 days

Absent without leave.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

✓ 5-16
Johnson Adam S
Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442064
2	2149
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

A. S. Johnson
Age *30* years.
Appears on *Aug 20, 1862*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 20, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks *Subs. 3/02 Subs. 100*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Copy.

57442384

1911

received named A. S.
Johnson from Fort Bend
Co Texas - 0 720 old

Name appears only in
Remark opposite
name of A. S. Stafford

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. S. Johnson

, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Substitute for J. S. Stafford

Name altered to in
Col. Waller's Regiment

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 21st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

H. S. Waller

Copyist

DEC 1911

30442149

1911

opposite name of
J. Staljord & in
bol. "Recd Payment" as
Adam S. Johnson

7
517
Johnson George
Memards
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443747
2	3841
3	4623
4	4680
5	4729
6	4726
7	4838
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo. Johnson
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When

Mar 10, 1863

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Pay department

To what time

Present or absent Absent

, 1863

Remarks: Detached Mar 26. 63
Q. M. Dept. or Gen. Scurry

Enlisted for the purpose of being Co.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 51, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo Johnson

Appears on

{ Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 11, 1863

Houston

H B Andrews

3 yrs or war

Descriptive list given

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained July 11, 63
to Gen Luskett by
Gen Gen Scurry*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was first organized as the A to E Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Albany

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

J. L. Johnson
Or *Johnson*

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Gen Scurry
to Gen Lusk's Co*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Goode's and A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

(246)

Alberty
Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. G. Johnson

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Gen Scurry
to Gen Luskett*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Wallers, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Edges. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

(56)

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)
J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas
P. H. | Geo Johnson

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*
Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: June , 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Details by order of Maj. Gen.
M. G. Smith

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was added from time to time.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by E. O. No. 87,
Maj. Gen. D. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Alb. G. Smith
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. G. Johnson
Pl- Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: July, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder Q. M. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Aug 20th
Copy in

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. G. Johnston &
Ed- Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. G. M. D. 11. 64
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gaudin's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gaudin's Company by S. O. No. 11, 1864. Dist. of Tex. No. 11, 1864, March 21, 1864.

Alberty

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 17 Feb

Geo. Johnson
Capt. R. B. Andrews San. Co. Unit
Appears on a

Roll

of detailed enlisted men employed in office of
Labor Bureau, Headquarters, Houston, Texas.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of detail Oct 19, 1863.

Detailed by order of Acty. Brig.
Gen. Luckett

Remarks: Employed as
clerk and book keeper.

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

I Unattached
Car. Tex.

Geo. Johnson
Capt. Andrews Co. Unatt. Regt.
Tex. Cars

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 Jan.

To

29 Feb.

1864.

When paid

5 Mch.

1864.

By whom paid

W. Boone

Amount

\$50.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 2-79

W. H. Davis

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Tex
Geo. Johnson
Private Menard's Unattached

Age years.
Appears on a

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Jan.* 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Gen. Magruder
Nature of service *Clerk.*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Menards / *Tex*

Robert Menards / *Tex*

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Major Ed. A. Burk, Q. M.,

during the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

By whose order employed *Wm. J. Fink*

Nature of service *Clerk*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. ...
Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. V. Weller *Regt. 1st*

He. ...
Det. ...

Appears on a

Roll

Leav

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Major Ed. A. Burk, Q. M.,

during the month of *Jan*, 1865.

By whose order employed *Major Burk*

Nature of service *Order*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Duncan

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J *Waller Rys Cay* *Tex*
Monarda Co.

Chas
Put *Monarda unatt Co.*

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Major Ed. A. Burk, Q. M.,

during the month of *Feb*, 1865.

By whose order employed *Maj. Genl*
Magruder

Nature of service *Clerk*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. ...

(1865)

1865

Copyright.

J

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

Ger. Johnson
Privt. Menard's Unattached

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,
for the month of

Dec

Commissioned Officers present and absent:
_____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:
Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

By whose order employed _____

1864

Nature of service Genl. Magruder
Clerk

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(65)

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Geo Johnson
Pvt Capt 49 Andrews Co Va Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

March 11, 1863.

June 30, 1863.

When paid

By whom

July 24, 1863.
Wm Cooke

Amount

\$142.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page *252*

J M Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Car. | Texas

Geo. Johnson
Pvt Capt G. B. Andrews Co Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Sept 1, 1863.
Dec 31, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Jan 4, 1864.
Wm Cooke
\$ 100 00

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 252

J. M. Williams

Copy

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 377

Paid the 24 day of July 1868

George Johnson Private

Private

Pay Etc 94.90 Dollars

Shanty 50.00

\$144.90

Co. C
malden
Texas Cav

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private of Company H. H. Andrews' Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers.

Volunteers.																			
NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.		
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.	
George Johnson	Private	21	Blue	Chesnut	Light	5 1/2	6 1/2	Mississippi	Hinds Co.	Black		Mar 11/63	Houston Tex.	H. Andrews	Mar	Pay due from	Enlistment		Eighty dollars
REMARKS: Enlisted on 11/11/62																			

REMARKS:

Enlisted on the "Luz" as Clerk since April 15-1863 by order of Capt. H. Andrews. He had no money and no collar he should have had private arms since enlistment.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station

Date

Houston Tex June 30th 1863

Signed

Capt. H. B. Andrews Co.

H. B. Andrews Capt
Comd'g Company

The Confederate States,

To George Johnson

DR.

For pay from 11 th of March 1863, to 3 rd of June 1863, being 3 months and 21 days, at \$12 per month,	40.40
For use of Horse and Arms, 112 days, at 40 cts. per day,	44.80
For use of Private Arms from 11 of March to 3 June 21 per day.	50.00
Amount,	8.70
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	142.90
Balance paid,	142.90

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

24th day of July 1863

RECEIVED, at

Houston Texas

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Capt.

Wm. C. Wake

this

24th day of July

1863, of

and forty two dollars and

seventy

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

One hundred

WITNESSES

Wm. C. Wake
Capt. Wm. C. Wake

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

George Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

See

George Johnson

Andrews co Unatt^d

leav

appears on a

List

of detailed men employed at Hdqrs. 1st Brigade, 2d Division. Houston, Texas.

List dated

Houston

Oct. 17, 1863.

How employed

Clt. for A. A. B.

By whom detailed

Genl. Scurry

Remarks:

Special order No.

134. July 11, 1863.

Book mark:

R. D. Duncan

Copied.

Eda Burk,
Major & qm.

File
S.O. July 20 1864

Houston
July 1864

Reporting names
of employees
between 1844-5.

over their names as
then came as



Head Quarters Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE

Houston July 18th 1864.

Capt.

In accordance with
Circular from Dist. H. Q. Austin
Houston July 17th 1864.
I have the honor to report
the following named men
between ages of 18 & 45 years
of age. 703

Private George Johnson Mendocino
Match Carls.

I am very Respectfully
Yours Obedt

Capt M. K. Foster
A. I. Smith

Eda Burk
Major 7th Regt

Co. A. Quirk
Major 19th

Houston Texas
May 10. 1864

Application for detail
of Capt George Johnston
Command Company
1st Cavalry



Attest
May 10

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Humble, May 14 1864

Capt:

I would very respectfully
ask that Pvt George Johnson
of Menards Company (unattached
Cavalry) be detailed for duty
as Clerk in 2nd Dept and
ordered to report to me for duty.
Owing to the fact of my having
the business of five or six different
fabricating establishments to
settle reports & to make, which
business I cannot leave to
be reported promptly on a lack of
want of clerical force, I would
respectfully ask that the above
request be granted to enable me
to make up my papers.

Yours

Respectfully,

Capt C. W. Mason
August

Eda Bunk
Major & Co

5-18
Johnson H. C.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443427	2
2	3481	3
3	1602	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. C. Johnson

1 Lt.

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 27, 1862.

Where

Vermillion La

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 27, 1862.

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$225⁰⁰; equipments, \$34⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Adj. Gen. Dist of Tex., A. Mex. and Ark, dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

L. A. Bryant

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. C. Johnson

1 Lt., Co. 8, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where Aug. 27, 1862.

By whom Vermilion
Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentifed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

(662)

J. A. Boyd

Captain

(Confederate.)
J / Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

A. C. Johnson
1st A., Co. F

Appears on a _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated *Virginia Point,*
Feb. 20

Date of election or appointment } *Aug. 28*, 1864.
If appointed, by whom _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark: _____
J. C. Lay

Voucher No. 12

Paid the 7th day of November 1862

H. C. Johnson 1st Lieut
Co. F. Waller Batt. C.S.

From the 27 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of October 1862

Pay \$ 110.

Forage

Amount \$ 110.

The Confederate States of America,

S. Sgt. Supt. N. C. Johnson

Smith's Co. Waller Battalion

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>27 Sept</i>	<i>31 Oct</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Supt. S. Household A. A. G. M.* and to the

Twenty seventh day of *September* 186*2*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Supt. S. Household*
 this *Seventh* day of *November* 186*2* the sum of *One Hundred & Ten*
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account. *De W. J. J. J. J.*

Pay..... *110.00*

Forage.....

Amount... *110.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*1 Line to Sp
 Col E Waller
 Batt*

✓ ⁵⁻¹⁹
Johnson J. H.
Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442569
2	2652
3	2732
4	2782
5	1742
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. H. Johnson

Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$ 125.00; equipments \$ 35.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

J. H. Johnson

Age 25 years.
Appears on
Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 3,

Enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.
Where Hempstead, 1862.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Hempstead.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$35.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
3rd, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F. was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(1047)

W. A. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Johnson
Pvt., Co. E

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years.

Last paid: Jno. Hirschfield

By whom Aug. 1

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Buena Vista Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

(542)

J. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Johnson
4 Corp., Co. *K*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. Col. E. Waller*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. J. S. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Johnson

, Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 160

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

520

Johnson, J. M.

Co. *F*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston, J. M.

✓ ⁵²¹ Johnson S. L.
Goodes

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444341	2	
2	4393	3	
3	4526	4	
4	4559	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. L. Johnson

Put } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Unaccounted awaiting action on application for discharge.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. Max. and Aris, dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)
J Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. L. Johnson
Put, } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick Sept 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, 1st Cavalry in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqs. Dist. of Tex., H. H. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

J. A. Stortie
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. |

Texas

Appears on

S. L. Johnson
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Dec*, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Men withdrawn Dec 29, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1864. As unattached company, Captain Leonard's Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Genl. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

J. M. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. L. Johnson
Prof, { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Def'd Feb 22/65 as. Pantayon
Go days in Brazoria Co.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
As unidentified company. Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's, and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

522
Johnson H. A. J.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442277	2	
2	2357	3	
3	2426	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. J. Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862.

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse \$125⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks: Detailed as Transfer,
Apr. 23, 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
8th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. N. A. J. Johnson

Age 42 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug 1, 1862

Enrolled:
When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom E. Walser Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks Appointed termite Apr. 23, 1862

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(143) Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Johnson
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Unappointed transfer
Set 7 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

523
Johnson Wesley
Menard's
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443577	20
2	3658	21
3	3746	22
4	3840	23
5	3927	24
6	4525	25
7	4662	26
8	4727	27
9	4837	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. Wesley Johnson

Age 33 years. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 250.00; equipments \$ 35.00, 1862

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Wesley Johnson

Ort, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J S Sellers

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed Dec 21, 62

Foundry order Gen
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Wesley Johnson
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detached Dec 21. 62
Foundry in Genl. Magruder's

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Hard's 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Genl. of Tex. F. McI. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Johnson

Appears on

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detailed Dec 21, 1862
Houston Forward by
over Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's Texas Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company of the 1st Texas Cavalry in Louisiana, August 2, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company (Goode's and Captain Deas's Company, Texas Cavalry) were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. M. & A. T., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(543)

Albany

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Wesley Johnson
Pt., } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers)*

Appears on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Galveston*

Enrolled:
When *Aug 18, 1862*

Where *Houston*
By whom *May 12, 1862*

Bounty, \$ *50.00*
Signature *H B Andrews*

Remarks: *W Johnson*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (3rd) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 3rd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Gen. of Tex. V. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1862.

Book mark.

Albrow
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Johnson
Pet.

Appears on Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details Maj. Gen. Magruder
Houston Foundry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. Johnson

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Capt. Menard
Magruder, Austin, Texas

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (26th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Herder's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. McK. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Ambrish

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Johnson
Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen.
Magruder Houston Foundry

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Tr Johnson

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by order of Maj. Gen
Magnus Houston's Cavalry*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Company

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J W Johnston +
Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Houston Foundry Dec 21. 63
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Aubrey

Captain

524

Johnston, G.

Menard's

Co., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, George

525
Johnston, J. M.
Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443455	2	
2	3501	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Johnston

Out, } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj't. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. McI. and Artn, dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862)

L. M. Johnston

Captain

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Johnson⁺
Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb'y 29. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27 1862.

Where

Vermont

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. S. Washfield

To what time

Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed with
horse by order Genl's
Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

J. M. Boyd

Captain.

526

Johnston, W.

Menard's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Wesley

✓ 527
Joiner Samuel

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443367	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

By: MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sam'l. Jones
2 Co. Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted: Apr 27 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

J. J. Jones

Captain

528

Jolley, John

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jolley, John

529
Jollie, John

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jolly, John

⁵³⁴
x Jally John

Co. C, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5044	2570	"
2		2653	"
3		2740	"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Jollie

Plut. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$20.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

St. H. Bozark

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John Jolly

Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31,

Enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 186

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozack

Copy

(Confederate.)
J Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ino. Jolley
Pvt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller Jun.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Ino. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

James A. C

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443171	2
2	3246	3
3	3324	4
4	3397	5
5	1844	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
J Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Jones

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$4500; equipments \$4000

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Mason
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

U. S. Jones
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sailed Aug 1*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Edwards

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Compsall

By whom

May Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *400*; equipments \$ *40*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
J. / Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

U. C. Jones
Pri., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862

Where Galveston, 1862

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom St. Jno. S. Newsham

To what time 1st Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Prairie
wished another Sept 15 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As an undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Edgar Dins of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

11. 4. 1864
P. M., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

California, Mex.

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

5 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Thos. S. Whistfield

To what time

Feb 27, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Examined under
orders of the 1st. Div.
Notification of such order
Rec'd.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unmounted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark:

John A. Waller

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Jones
Pot.

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

40

Arms

Total

215

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

J

(CONFEDERATE)

Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

A. C. Jones

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Nov. 17, 1862.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Colliad

Miles 170

Remarks:

Y Jessop

Copyist.

✓ 592
James Daniel

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442498	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board Pen Comis

(Degree of communication.)
State Okla.

Daniel Jones

(Name.)
a. B. Waller Reg't Tex Cav

Statement made

Mr. Harley: -

Anything addl?
 J. W. B.

12-22-16

10th St.

Nothing addl. found.

930

Harley

(Confederate.)

J. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Daniel Jones

Part., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where Jan. 6- 1864,

By whom Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 1864.

Remarks: present.

None appears in column of names
present as Daniel Jones.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

Fred Snyder

Copies

✓ 533
James H. B.

Co. ———, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444034	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

TEXAS.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above, , 1864.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was organized in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
As unattached company, Captain Meador's (Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies) Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Major's Det. of Eng., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1865.

James H. T.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443434	2	
2	3484	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BONE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. D. Jones

5 Sept, } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J

N. P. Jones

4 Sgt. Co C

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 29 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27 1862

Where

Terrell's

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. D. Hushfield

To what time

Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. A. Boyd

Captain

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 68.

Paid the 2 day of May 1864

W. J. Jones Sergeant
Mullens Batt & Co.

\$87.80 Dollars

Co. I 1st Bn Texas Cav

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a *Sergeant of Company F. Wallers* *Regiment of Cavalry* *Volunteers.*

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.	Enlisted.	Paid.	BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Color.	Complexion.	Height.	Weight.	Build.	State or Territory.				PAID.	DUE.
<i>M. J. Jones</i>	<i>Sergeant</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>5'10"</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>Medium</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Sept 1863</i>	<i>Sept 1863</i>	<i>Sept 1863</i>	<i>Fifty</i>	

REMARKS:

He is entitled to clothing Fifty, 1863.
and indebted to C.S. on account of clothing
drawn since Fifty, 1863.

1 pair shoes - \$6.00
4 shirts - \$12.00
1 Blanket - 9.00

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station

Camp Gross

Signed

H. E. Johnson

Date

March 17 1864

1st Lieut Comd'g Co

The Confederate States,

To

M. J. Jones

DR.

1864

For pay from *1* of *Oct*, 1863, to *31* of *Dec*

1863, being *3* months and *—* days, at \$ *17.00* per month,

For use of Horse and Arms. *92* days, at 40 cts. per day,

For Clothing allowance,

For

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

51.00
36.80

87.80

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

2

day of

May

1864

Thompson Garrison

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED

Honorable Tex

this

2

day of

May

1864

Maj Thompson Garrison Chief Creditore Eighty

seven

dollars and

Eighty

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES

E. S. Bolling

Maj M. J. Jones

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. J. Jones

533
Josely E. T.
Amie
 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444015	"
2	4057	"
3	4089	"
4	4121	"
5	4165	"
6	4206	"
7	4241	"
8	4281	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *352m Cav (Brewer)*
132m Vets

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Forey

Over, { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail in Signal Corps & elsewhere
from June 1864 by order of Gen. Mansueti*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Bunch

Captain

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

B. F. Dunn
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed in Signal Corps from Jan. 4/64
by Gen. Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1864, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. H. & A. Co. dated March 22, 1863.

B. F. Dunn
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

24th Service Signal Co. Service Co.
June 1/64, 1864. And - [unclear]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th or Waller's, stationed Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company, Captain Heard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the Regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 1st Regt. Tex. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.
Detached to 1st Regt. Tex. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
A to E Company was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

of the organization Appears on
for the month of the organization

Commissioned for the month of
Remarks: Commissioned officers present and absent:

Company Return
named above,

Alterations

Date
Place
Remarks

Alterations

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted

Absent

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 1864
An unidentified company (Captain Menard's Cavalry) was added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this company
in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 67.
Date of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. J. Smith

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Signal Corps from H. H. H. at
Galveston Bay, Texas, and back.*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unauthorized company. Captains Howard's, Captain Good's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 37, Reg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

E. J. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in prison for the purpose of being exchanged.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

(256)

Copies.

(Confederate.)
J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Jones
} Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Signal Corps, Garrison, Texas, 11-12-64
by order of Gen. Canine

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

J. J. French
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sig. Co. 1st Cavalry, June 1, 1864.
Left Co. 1st Cavalry, June 1, 1864.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to F. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1864.

(656)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on *PT*, { *E. J. Frey*
Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 1st Cavalry, 64
Order of En. Transfer

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Goode's was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Orders Det. of Tex. H. Max. and Ariz, dated March 21, 1865.

J. B. Brunch

Copyist

3-36
Joshin Benjamin
Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442208	2
2	46856825	3
3	8327	4
4	860942	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Ben Joslin
Pvt, Co. *A*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

Victoria

Dec 5, 1863.

By whom

Lt

Numer

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Pierce's

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Book mark:

96778

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Welling Batt.

was

Private W. F. Folsom
1st Co. W. Folsom's Batt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J.
A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated *New Orleans*
May 21

, 186

Where captured

Yellow Bayou

When captured

May 18

Remarks:

, 186 4.

Number of roll:

18; sheet 2

(555)

Copy

(Confederate.)

A *March 1864* *Ne*

Regt. Mr. Corbin
Put Under the Battle

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *La. Prison*
When captured *May 14*

Remarks: *Payor*, 1864.

Number of roll.

48; sheet 15

(5206)

Albaker

Copy

(Confederate.)

J. Walker's Batt. Tex

Benj. M. Lasky
A. M. Walker's Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing. July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Yellow Bayou.

When captured

May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet, 3

(6206)

L. E. Fehl

Copied

537

Joslin, Benjamin W.

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joslin, Benjamin

538
Joslin George C
Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441955	2
2	2040	3
3	2127	4
4	2207	5
5	1637	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BORN NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Geo B Joslin

P.R. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Waller

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr 18*, 1862.

When

Where *Campstead* *Apr 18*, 1862.

By whom *E Waller*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse \$ *125*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *25*¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captains Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by E. O. No. 87,
Adj. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. B. Joslin

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo B Joslin

Age 18 years. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company 'Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled: When 1862

Where Victoria Apr 3, 1862.

By whom J J Kurer

Mustered into service:

When Apr 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 55,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

G B Joslin

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Geo B Joslin

Pvt., Co. A

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

Victoria

Apr 3

1862

By whom

J. D. Munster

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Phillips

To what time

Sept 27

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged at this date
La Sept 27 1862
disability - Paid off

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 21, Major's Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Rank mark:

E. C. Nesk

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

George Joslin
Co. A

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When May 18, 1864.

Where

By whom Dempstead 1863.

Period 3 yrs Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Absent with horse without gun

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, 144th Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

G. B. Waller

Copied

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. C. Joslin
Capt., Co. A

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	125
Equipments	25
Arms	50
Total	200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(CONFEDERATE).

George Joslin,
Pvt. Waller's Tex. Cav.
Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

579

Joslyn, Benjamin M.

Co. *A.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joslin, Benjamin

✓ + 540
Judensweif, John
Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442846	2	
2	50598234	3	
3	599127	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

None MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Judensweif
Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Taken prisoner and
being duly exchanged and
being put in service on the
east side of the Mississippi River
is this day dropped from (Over)

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist

DEC. 3.

50442846

1911

Re Roll. Feb. 17th, 1864.

G

Confederate
Waller's Battalion

John Godeny Young

Art. Co. Co. Waller's Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 27, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Teche La

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,
page 100

Frank

G (Confederate.)
Waller's Battery

John Gottzenweig
Priv. Co. G. Waller's Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

When received

When captured Apr 14, 186

Where captured Camp Pisland, 1863.

Remarks: O. 9th May

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,
Page 14

(220)

J. Hunk

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Wallers Battalion 124

John Godenring
Capt Wallers Battalion Co.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1863,
data July 19 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt McRae

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Washfield

To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commanded by Lt.

Col. E. Waller

(Roll No 14)

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

541
Kander F N

Memoranda

1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443578
2	3659
3	3748
4	3842
5	3928
6	4581
7	4635
8	4698
9	4752
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. A. Kander
Age *30* years.
Appears on
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 26 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:
When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Galveston*
By whom *H. B. Andrews*

Mustered into service:
When *May 26, 1862*

Where *Galveston*
By whom *Capt. Drake*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *None involved.*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 85, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albany

Copy

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F. N. Kander

Pl. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 / 16 Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 10, 1862.

Galveston

H. B. Andrews

3 yrs or war

Capt. J. S. Sellers

Oct 31, 1862

Present

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, 1863.
Hidgen Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrowby

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. A. Kander
Pl. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 10, 1862.

Galveston
H B Andrews

3 yrs

Capt J Harrison

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detached Feb 6, 63
Conscription Service in May
Hyllsted

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Cellbrady

W (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F A Kander
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.

Where Galveston
By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Descriptive list given
To what time June 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Feb 6. 63
to conscript serv & order
Mag. Hyllester

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard and Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Reg. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Callaway

K (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F A Kander
Pl., {

Appears on { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Enrolled: Aug 18, 1862

When

Where

By whom

May 10, 1862
Galveston

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$

50¹⁰⁰

Signature

F A Kander

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Authentic

(Confederate.)

W | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F A Kander

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. H. H. Harts
Conscription Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Albion
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

F. A. Kandler

Pvt.

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj. Nyllesia
Garrison

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

(56)

W. C. C. C.

Captain

W (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pat *Kander*
Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detained by Maj. Hyllestein
Conscription service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

(556)
Alberly
Copy

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. A. Kander

Pr, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Consistent Service

by 1144 N. Y. Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Attest by

Captain

542
Kaufman A.

Quinn's
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444000	2	
2	4794	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 20 men sent to ...
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 25,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

W. H. ...

St | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Remarks:

Place _____, 188

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... qualified men accounted for:
 H. H. H. H. Recruiting house
 on Navy was 1000
 Walker's Regiment, Texas
 1862, or Walker's 1st
 A. S. R.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Xo. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

912 Lunch

✓ 543
Keller Nolan

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442880	•
2	2952	•
3	3033	•
4	1779	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

K (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Holen Keller,
Cpt. {

Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*
June 30

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead,*

By whom *Maj. E. Waller,*

Period *3 yrs on the war,*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$200* 100; equipments *\$36* 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

A (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ulan Keller,
Art

{ Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to July 31*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Apr 25, 186*2*

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

W. M. Blair

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *40.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dent's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hardgrove
Copyist

K (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Noland Keller.
Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25

1862

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

W. M. Blair.

Period

3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Phillips.

To what time

Sept 22

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22*
62. Pd off by Capt
Phillips. Horse not pd
for.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Holan Keller
Pvt., Co. *D*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse *200*

Equipments *35*

Arms *—*

Total *235*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesnard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. McX. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

544
Kemper J. H.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2881	20
2	2657	21
3	2953	22
4	2744	23
5	2820	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Kemper,
Capt. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*
June 30, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and supplied:

When *May 13*, 186*2*

Where *Kempstead*

By whom *Maj. E. Waller*

Period *3 yrs on the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse *20000*; equipments *4500*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(666)

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Hemper

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Hempd.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Entered into service:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Hempd.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$*100.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Blair's Co. May 14th '62.*

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

W Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Kemper,

Capt. { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *10 July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Kempstead,*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$200 100*; equipments *40 100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard a, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Xu &
Edgar Duns of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(227)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Kemper
Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unaffiliated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(662)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Kemper
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *Lt. Col. E. Waller*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. L. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 54th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Orders Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Hook mark:

M. H. Bazaar

(662)

Copyist.

545
Kennedy A. J.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442573	20
2	2656	21
3	2743	22
4	2819	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

4
BANK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Kennedy

Put.

Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 3*, 1862.

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Valuation of horse \$ *225* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. J. Kennedy
Pub. {

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where

By whom Hempd., 1862.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where

By whom Hempd., 1862.

Last paid.

By whom C. Waller Jr.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$35 100, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Kennedy
Pvt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 3*
When

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Junr.*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Pro. Wishfield*
By whom *Aug. 1*

To what time *1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse saved.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

H. H. Bozard

Copy

(Confederate.)
St Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Kennedy
Capt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted: When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. C. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield
Aug. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Column of
names furnished by

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hidra Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Bozarth

701

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not after serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 28 day of June 1865. }
Union Spring, Ala

Ed J Kennedy
Capt. Co "C" Waller's Regt Conf

546
Kibbe, J. P.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	502441956	26
2	2041	27
3	2129	28
4	2209	29
5	1638	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Kibbe

P. N. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Osnap Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862

Where Kempstead

By whom B Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse \$ 25 100; equipments \$ 25 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt *J. B. P. Kille*
} Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Victoria* *Apr 3*, 1862.

By whom *J. B. Kille*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Simpsonton* *Apr 18*, 1862.

By whom *E. Muller*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

SG Wall

(Confederate.)
K / Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. J. P. Kille
Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 15 Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *A. J. Muner*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. S. Kierstead*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *None lost*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. D. A. Fox, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

E. O. New

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Keller
Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: 1864.

When *Apr 18*
Where *Hempstead* 1862.

By whom *Waller Jr*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *John S. Birchfield*
To what time *Feb 28* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *rounded time*
75 1863. Brainerd city in

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

10027

G. C. Waller

Copyist

K (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Ribble
Not, Co. *a*

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

125

Equipments

25

Arms

Total

150

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bayl

Copyist.

K

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. P. Kibbe

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

....., 186

Place of enlistment Lavaca
Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

(CONFEDERATE).

J. P. Kible.

Pvt. Waller's Regt. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence

Victoria Co. Texas

DAY
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. P. Kible.

1st Waller's Regt Cav.

appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence..... Victoria Co., Texas.....

Number of salt 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

547
Kimbrough H. D.

Dunn's
1 Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	58244075	2
2	4255	3
3	4295	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted in Co. B, 1st Reg't, Tex. Cav., from Jan'y 1, 1864.
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentifed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Trinidad from Aug 2 to 4 for 3
days to be made without pay

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(626)

Copy

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John F. Dunn
Appears on } Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. D. Kingbrough.

Sgt. Waller's Co.

None appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 1, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

545
Timbrough William H.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442245	2
2	1319	21
3	2394	22
4	2468	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

2nd Co. H. H. Hightower

2 Co. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller.*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr. 23, 1862*

When *Apr. 23, 1862*

Where *Hempstead.*

By whom *E. Waller, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Valuation of horse *\$235.00*; equipments *\$30.00*

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

OK. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Kimbrough
2 Corp. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 28 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Kempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$225/100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No 57,
Hdqn Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

K. H. Hinchbrough
W. H. Hinchbrough
Corp.; Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was organized in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Hider's Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Hirschbrough
2 Corp., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 28*, 1862,
Where *Marlin.*

By whom *T. P. Hightower*
Period *3 years or war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. J. S. Hirschfield*
To what time *Sept. 1*, 1863,

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Enlisted from*
Harrisburg is Halle Co.
for Co. Supplies, Feb. 20,
1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

5219
King William

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502441958
2	2043
3	2130
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

King
P.N. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 18*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Period *3 yrs & war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*
Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

6677

Copy.

H (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

pm
Ol { King
Age 26 years. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Appears on Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dated Aug 20

Enrolled:
When Aug 3, 1862.

Where Victoria
By whom J. J. Muner, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead
By whom Waller, 1862.

Last paid:
By whom Waller

To what time
Valuation of horse \$ 75 100; equipments \$ 25 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 22,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. 2nd Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(263)

J. B. Waller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
K Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm King
Capt, Co. A

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria Apr 3 1862

By whom J. J. Munster

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Aug 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Served

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Hook mark:

G. C. West

Copyist

K (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Wm King.

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

Place of enlistment. Victoria, 186
Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

530
Kirby J. F. S.
Memardi
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 4577	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Kirby
Det

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *Transferred*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Attest
J. S. Kirby

Kinker, John
Pvt, Capt Menards Co

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.27-11

Dept of Tex-Hebert
Date: Dec 19/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

551
Klinecke H. A. L.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443172
2	3747
3	3325
4	1845
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

M. A. B. A. Lincoln
Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cap. Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 14*, 186*2*.

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Waller, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Valuation of horse \$ *150*; equipments \$ *75*

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

A (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. C. S. Alvin
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Atled Aug 1*

Enrolled:
When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallad*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Mustered into service:
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Waller's*

By whom *Waller*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *125.00*; equipments \$ *30.00*, 1862.

Remarks:
*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Majors Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark:
J. M. ...
Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. R. L. Kleimke
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom

J. J. S. Hunsfield

To what time

1 Aug

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Wagon lost at Bonnie
Barre Sept 8 '62.*

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

(562)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

HAL Kleinke
Pot., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

30

Arms

—

Total

205

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Majr. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Weller's Battn Cal Texas

H. A. L. Klincke
Pvt Co. F, Weller's Battn Tex Cal

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mich

, 1863.

To

May 13

, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Wm Jan 8
leake

, 1864.

Amount

\$ 61.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 275-

J. M. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

H. A. L. Klunioke

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 2497

Paid the 8th day of January 1864

Wm. L. Klineke Private

Capt. Walter Bat. 3^d Calif.

\$61⁸³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a Private of Company F, 8th Texas Infantry, of the 1st Regt. Tex. Infantry, Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	Town or County.		Where.	When.	By whom.	When.	Where.	PAID.	IND.	
<i>Carl Kleinke</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Twenty four</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>Five</i>	<i>Seven</i>				<i>May 14/62</i>	<i>Voluntary</i>	<i>By H. A. L. Kleinke</i>	<i>May 14/62</i>	<i>By H. A. L. Kleinke</i>			

REMARKS: Acc. him for pay for himself 2 months & 18 days at \$12.00
 " " " pay for use of horse 74 days at 40 cts per day
 " " " pay for use of arms from May 14th 1862 to September 8th 1862, at one dollar per month

(Endorsed) I certify that Private H. A. L. Kleinke has been paid on the muster rolls of Company F, 8th Texas Infantry since May 13th 1863, that being the date of his transfer from Waller's Battalion. (Signed) James Coyne

I declare that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Company F, 8th Texas Infantry
 Date, May 13th 1863

(Signed) James Coyne
 Second Lieut. Co. F, 8th Texas Inf.
 Company F, Waller's Battalion Texas
 Co. C, Capt. Lewis C. C. Waller's Battalion Texas

The Confederate States,

To H. A. L. Kleinke — DR.

1863.	For pay from 14 of March 1862 to 13th of May 1862, being Two months and 12 days, at \$12.00 per month,	28 00
May 13th	For use of Horse 74 days, at 40 cts. per day,	29 20
	For use of Private Arms from May 14th 1862 to Sept 8th 1862 - 3 months & 25 days at one dollar per month	3 83
	Amount.	\$61 83
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
	Balance paid.	\$61 83

I declare that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

Eight day of January 1863
 H. A. L. Kleinke
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at

Houston Texas

this

8th

day of

January

1863 of

Capt.

William Cook

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Fifty One

dollars and

Eighty Three

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

James Coyne
 2nd Lieut. Comp'y "A"
 1st Regt. Tex. Infantry

(Signed Duplicate.)

H. A. L. Kleinke

552

Kolb, W. D.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kolb, William

⁵⁵³
+ Roll William

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442574	2
2	2655	3
3	2742	4
4	2818	5
5	1744	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Koib

Int., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Staller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
May 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *E. Staller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or less*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks: *Detailed as Wagoner*
June 30/62.

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Woods and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
54th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark: :

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. D. Kolb

Put

Age *27*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempden*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempden*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyer

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. D. Kolb
Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Jno. Hirsinfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Boone Cross Sept. 8/62.
Appointed to Muster Oct. 24/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this company,
and in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

(142) M. H. Bozarth

Copies

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. D. Kolb
Pvt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller Junr.*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Jno. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse lost at the battle
of Boine Cross Sept. 8/62.
Appointed trimster Oct. 24/62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Post mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)
K Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. D. Kolb
Priv., Co. C

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. I. Hinshfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Next mark:

N. A. Bazarah

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. D. Webb
Capt.

, Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

35

Arms

Total

210

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17,
Majors Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. C. Bay

Captain

554
Trigger, L.

Co. L, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442817	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Krigger
Capt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 16*, 1863.

Where *La.*

By whom *Capt. Mc. Dade*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detained to go to the
horses to receive M. Lou-
rimore.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

555
Kuntz, Fritz

Menard's
^ Co., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kuntz, Fritz

556
Kuntz Fritz
Menard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40443579	■
2	36610	■
3	3749	■
4	3843	■
5	3929	■
6	4624	■
7	4679	■
8	4600	■
9	4748	■
10	4839	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

H. B. Andrews

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 26 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

Remarks:

100; equipments \$ 100

Horse uncolored

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization to complete the regiment. Captain Goode's Company by U. S. No. 27, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by U. S. No. 27, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Aubrey
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

F Kuntz
Oct

Appears on

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Dickinson Bayou June 2, 1862.*

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J S Sellers

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobbs's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry. Captain Goode's and A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albany

Copyist

(Confederate.)
K Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

7 King
Oct. } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where June 2, 1862,
Dickinson Bayou

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached Mar 18, 63
Butcher or Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Order No. 47, at Fort, Tex., Dec. 10th, 1862, dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Allenorby

Copyist

K (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Det. { Kuntz
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 2, 1862
Where Dickinson Bayou

By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Discription list given
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Mar 18. 63
to Allen & Pool order
Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies. Captains Smith's Company, no time to complete the regiment. Captains Goode's and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Allen
Copyist

W (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Fritz Kuntz
At- } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers)*

Appears on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston*
Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:
When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Galveston*
By whom *F N Kander*

Bounty, \$ *80*¹⁰⁰

Signature *F Kuntz*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; third's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Herder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(558) *Aubrey*

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't. Cav.

Texas.

W
F
Pr
Kennel

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail by Big Gen Scurry
Allen & Co.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dano's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Allen & Co.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailing by Gen. Scurry
Allen A. Hobby

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(66)

Allen A. Hobby
Copyist.

71 (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on *Kung*, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Details by order Gen Scurry
to Abilene & Fort

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Bender's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(256)

Albany
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

K J King
Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by order of Brig Gen
Scurry Allen & Pool

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Borden's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Company F was transferred to this organization from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Alberty
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. Kuntz

Pl

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Butcher Mar 18. 63
Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (34th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Herder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

C. Kuntz

Captain

No 594

Frederick Kuhn

Post

Post

6-94

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

at Jefferson, La.
this 11th day of June 1864

Friedrich Kuhns
Prisoner of War

337
Kunza E

Goodie
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444358
2	4411
3	4468
4	
5	23
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y6

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. Y. Yungza

Priv

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Prisoners

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Ke H.
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

J. H. Harris

Captain

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Put
Appears on

64
Capt. H. H. G.

Capt. H. H. Gracie's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

, 186

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty.

Almost entire man accounted for
Journal from
to bed

Courier from Sub Dist the Pres
 to Columbia Sept 1, 64

This company voluntarily became Captain Gooder's Com-
 pany, Walter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
 2nd. or Walter's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
 A to E. Company F was ordered in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
 As mentioned company, Captain Gooder's, Captain Gooder's and
 Captain Gooder's Company, Texas Cavalry, was added from time
 to time to company in the Regiment.
 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was disbanded Smith's Company,
 then in charge for Captain Gooder's Company, by S. O. M. M.
 Major, Bvt. of Regt. K. 1st and 2nd, dated March 28, 1865.

J. Morris

YK

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. Kunza

Pvt.

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carrier from Columbia
to Brazoria

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's Mounted Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1865.

J. H. Morris

538
x Kyle J. D.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442278
2	2952
3	2427
4	2409
5	5-9 8838
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Kyle

Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 23 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862.

When Apr. 23

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

OK (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Plt. J. S. Kyle
Age *23* years.
Appears on
Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr. 23 to Aug. 1*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When
Where

By whom *Marlin*, 1862.
Mustered into service:
When *Apr. 14*, 1862.

Where *Marlin*
By whom *Thos. P. Hightower*
Last paid *Apr. 23*, 1862.

By whom *E. Hightower*
To what time

Valuation of horse \$*50* 100; equipments \$*25* 100
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:
Fred Snyder
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Kyle
Private, Co. 102, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for August to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr. 14

Marlin

E. Hightower

9 yrs. or war

J. S. Kirkfield

Aug. 1

1862.

Present.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

(102)

And Snyder

Copy

A. | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Art., Co. 1st, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 9 1862

Enlisted: Apr. 23 1862
When

Where Laurens 1862

By whom T. O. Hightower

Period Spain or war

Last paid:
By whom St. J. D. Hightower

To what time Nov. 1 1863

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to the Texas

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

Waller's Battalion

J. D. Kyle
Pri-60 B. Wallers Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 30, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Teche La.

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,

page 1344.

J. D. Kyle

Kyle, J. O.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kyle, J. O.

⁵⁶⁰
Kyle S. Lee

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30244	1957	20
2		2042	21
3		2128	22
4		2210	23
5		1639	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Koff

(Confederate.)
K Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Lee Kyle
P.N. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 30 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr 18, 1862.

When
Where Apr 18, 1862.

By whom Humphreys
& Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 185

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$200

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Co. H.
Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

4677

(Confederate.)

H Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Lee Hyle

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled: ill 3, 1862.

When

Where Victoria, 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where Kempstead, 1862.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 25.00; equipments \$ 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S Lee Kyle
PR, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria Apr 3, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

(607)

C. O. New

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S Lee Kyle
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1864.

When 18
Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom S. Walker Jr
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom John S. Knicker
To what time Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Settled in N.A.A.
Gen. Office

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(1042)

2677

Copy

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

S. Lee Kyle
Priv., Co. A

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse 125

Equipments 25

Arms 50

Total 200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

H. Bay

Copyist.

K

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

L 1. Kyle

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186

Place of enlistment Bexar Co.

Miles 185

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

561
Labadie Joseph
Menard's
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 3580	20
2	3661	21
3	3750	22
4	3844	23
5	3930	24
6	4396	25
7	4663	26
8	4728	27
9	4781	28
10	4840	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Joe La Badi

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 150.00; equipments \$ 40.00, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, August 27, 1862. A to E. Company F was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dumas's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jos Labadie

Appears on

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Ordered by 106th Regt of 13th
or 106th Regt of 13th

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1862. A to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberosky
Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Col. J. Labadie

Appears on

{ Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 14, 1862

Galveston

H B Andrews

3 yrs

Capt J Harrison

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*

Detached Jan 1. 63

Orderly Col DeGray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Hard's 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. As undesignated company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Almeraz

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Al Labadie
Appears on { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Descriptive list given

To what time Aug 29, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Apr 7. 63
to conscript service under
Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberdy

(Confederate.)

L Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Labadie

A, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston
Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ 50.00

Signature Jos Labadie

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Sabadie

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed Mgr. Guillaumes
Conscription Service*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Labadie

....., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by order of Genl
Magruder's Cavalry*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

(266)

Alberty
Copy

L (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Det- Labadie

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *June*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by enemy Maj. Gen. Magruder on 15th March

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry Band's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Loebe's and Captain Durr's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Orders Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

W. L. Crosby

9 (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

A. J. Labadie

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *July*, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed by order of Maj. Gen.
Maquieser Conscript Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 27, 1864.

Albrey

D | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Labadie

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To Capt Thornton
Sept 16, 64 Walker

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. H. Ark. and Ark. dated March 24, 1865.

(24)

A. B. Menard
Captain

906

I, the undersigned, Pierre of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. S. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding and Department, to Major General E. M. P. Conly, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Savannah, Ga.
this 11... day of July, 1865.

J. Labadie
Per Geo. Weller by Conally
Lef

562
Lacey J B

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	44341931	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

L (Confederate.)

J B Lacey
Sergt Geo D Watkins Co
Residence Gillespie Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 8
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—E. & P. 71897.

Number of rolls

28

(28)

A Farley

(Confederate.)

Inclusions.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Co. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Attachment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Mortality Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Loss or Effects	Personal Reports
Disposition	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

O B Lacy
Walter H. Cary

No. 1

San Antonio Tx Sept 9 1865.

Geo. S. Sackup

Serj of G

Company. Bullers

Regiment

1st Cav

C. S. A., residing in

Missouri

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ~~E. A. S. CANBY~~ U. S. A.

Geo A Miller

~~Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General~~

May 10 Meade
Paroled

1084

563

Lacey, L. M.

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacy, Lewis

564
Lackey Samuel C.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441959
2	2044
3	2131
4	2211
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sam B. Luckey

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1862

Where Kempston

By whom E. Waller

Period 3 yrs & 4 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: On detached service
in R. M. Sept. to June 1862

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Regim. Dist. of Tex., H. M. E. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

E. G. Waller

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Sam B. Lackey

Pvt.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled:

When

Where Jewett Co June 19, 1862.

By whom E Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When

Where Hempstead June 19, 1862.

By whom E Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 75 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks On detached since P.M.
Left June 25 - 2

This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized at the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

G. B. Waller

Copyright

(Confederate.)
L Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sam B. Lackey
Pr, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Horse saved, has
received

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns' Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Mark mark:

C. B. Waller

Captain

(Confederate.)
L/ Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. B. Lackey
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 2d

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When June

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom John S. Washfield

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears: as Col James
Present: as S. B. Lackey

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. Q. No. 2,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Hook mark:

G. B. Mark

1 | (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

San. C. Lackey

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

Place of enlistment....., 186
Miles..... 140
Remarks: Devitt Co

Jessop
Copyist.

Lacy Lewis

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442856	2
2	2925	3
3	3007	4
4	3080	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lewis Sacy
4 Sept. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Age 26 years. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs or the war,

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$3.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Mesa Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

L. M. Lacey

Sgt. { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
1st. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry, were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., 1st Div., 1st Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Death.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. M. Lacey,
Agt., Com., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 25, 1862
Victoria Co.

H. M. Blair,
Superintendent.

J. S. Henshield,
Aug 1, 1862.

Present.

Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 31st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

L. M. Lacy,
2d Lt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated Feb 29, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt. Blair.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Horshfield.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

✓ Lane J

dunn's
1 Co.

566
Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444069
2	4132
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*
Company Return
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

About enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 1st Co. of Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1862, at Camp Smith, Texas. Company was enlisted in Louisiana. As time to complete the regiment, Captain Dunn's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Cooke's Company, by A. O. No. 57, Extra Duty of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav. to Fort Smith
from May 20, 186

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies,
A to F. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Copy

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sept 1864
Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dying in hospital Sept 1864
from 28, 64.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
2nd, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unauthorized company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

4134
Smith

Copies

(CONFEDERATE).

X
Isaac Lane.

Sgt, Capt. Dun's Co. Walker's R.

Tax. V. P.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 11, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyist.

Law, J.

Co. Dumas, Walker's Regt.
Texas Cavalry

52801545

567-
Languille Prosper

murphy

Co. ———, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443752	■
2	3846	■
3	4730	■
4	4782	■
5	4841	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Prosper Languill
Oct { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar 1 Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1863

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay department

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Substitute for J
J Moore

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Harder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies, Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, 2d Reg. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Amory

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P. Langwill
Pt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobbs's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Bdegs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Liberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Or Languille

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen.
M. G. R. Q. M. D. S.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by A. O. No. 57, 2d Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

Alberty
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

P Languille

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen
Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain (Hodge's) and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain (Hodge's) Company by S. O. No. 27, Hider. Dist of Tex. S. M. and A. R. dated March 22, 1865.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P Languille

PS, Capt. V B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AQM Deft Aug 12 1864
Magnus

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Mag. and Art. dated March 21, 1863.

(666)

Alkerson
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | H. Gar Missy Test

Prospera Sanguille

Det. Capt. Andrews Co. H. Army Regt
file as Baird

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. 2nd. Tertian

Admitted Sept. 12

Returned to duty Sept. 22

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks

, 1863

, 1863

, 1863

, 1863

, 1863

, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 188

H. Johnson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
P. Longwell
Pitt Meadows Car Co.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M.,

during the month of *Feb*, 186*5*

Physical condition *Able-bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

By whose order employed

Major Genl. Magruder

Nature of service

2 Class

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1865)

4612

Copyright

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

July / Sep.

P. Languille
Pvt, Menard's Unattached

Age 55 years.

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas.,
for the month of Dec., 1864.
Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate
Surg. Riddell

When detailed

By whose order employed

Maj. Genl. Magruder

Nature of service

2nd Class Painter

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

Copyist.

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

my son
P. Longuelle

Private member's cov. & Unattached

Age _____ years.

Appears on a *(P. Longuille)* **Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865-

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Maj. Gen. Magruder
Nature of service *2nd Class Painter*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L.C. Thompson

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jan

P. Languelle
Capt. Mechanics Co. Attached
leav.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates em-
ployed by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M., at
Houston, Texas,

during the month of Nov, 1864.

Nature of service Painter

Physical condition Disabled

By whose order employed

Maj Gen. Magruder

Remarks:

Book mark:

(652)

J. B. Hyatt

4510

Copied.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 273

Paid the 30th day of July 1864

Private Rufus Linggila

Private Co 1st Cavalry

\$299²³ Dollars

Capt. Monaid's

1st Cavalry.

Co.

TEXAS Cavalry

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, May 31st 1864

General, I would very respectfully
ask that Private Prosper Langille
Capt. Menards Company, unattached
Cavalry be detailed for Extra duty
in your Dept. as Painter, and
ordered to report to me for duty.

Very respectfully,

Edw. D. Drake
Major & Gen.
Brig. Genl. / A. Slaughter
Chief of Staff
Houston Tex.

528
Laremore M.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442576
2	2659
3	2746
4	2823
5	1746
6	44340456
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 (Kirby's) Oath Tex Vols.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pensions
(Source of collection.)

M. Lowrimore or M. Larimore

Co. A, Kirby's Battn Texas.
later Co. C (Capt Billie McDade
Waller's Batt. Tex. Cav.

M. Larimore, Private,
Co. A, 3 (Kirby's) Battn.
Texas Vols.

was enrolled Oct. 26, 1861.
Co. M. O. Roll dated Apr. 25,
1862, shows him mustered
out to date Apr. 24, 1862.

M. Larimore (also known
as M. Lowrimore, M. Larimore
or M. Larremore) Private,
Co. C (Capt. W. A. McDade)
Waller's Regt Texas Cav.
(formerly Waller's Battn Texas)

(over)

Enl. May 3, 1862, at
Hempstead.

Roll for Jan. 31 to Feb 29, 1864,
lost on file, absent.

Detailed with the horses
Jan. 23, 1864, by order of
Gen. Magruder.

Cr. of war records show him as

M. Lawrimore, Pot.
Co. C, Wallis Tex. Cav.

Paroled at Hempstead, Tex.

Aug. 8, 1865.

3/30/15

300

F.V.V.,
N.F.L.

(Attach this end.)

2072

March 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The Confederate records show that
M. Lawrence, private, Company A,
(Kirk's) Battalion Texas Volun-
teers, C.S.A., was enrolled Oct. 26,
1861, and that he was mustered out
April 24, 1862.

Said records further show that M.
Lawrence (surname also borne as
Lawrence, as Lawrence and as Larry-
more), private, Company C (Captain
V. A. McBride), Waller's Regiment
Texas Cavalry (formerly Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry), C.S.A., en-
listed May 2, 1862, at Hempstead. On
the roll covering the period from
January 31 to February 29, 1864, last
on file, he was reported absent, de-
tailed with the horses January 23,
1864, by order of General Magruder.

The Union prisoner of war records
show that M. Lawrence, private,
Company C, Wallis' Texas Cavalry,
C.S.A., was paroled at Hempstead,
Texas, August 8, 1865.

(Write nothing on this end.)

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd. Pension Comm'r

(Source of communication.)

Okech.

Menda Lawrimore

(Name.)

—, Co. A, Kirby's Bn. Inf.

Wallis Cav
Not found as Menda
Lawrimore.

See Statement
herewith for M.
Lawrimore 3 (Kirby's)
Battn. Texas Vols.

9-2-'15

F.V.V.

4 '15

S.H.H.

Sept. 1915

204
(2)

Respectfully returned
Enclosed
Respectfully returned
Respectfully returned

The Department records show that
H. Invernore, private, Company A,
Texas Cav., was enrolled Oct. 23, 1861,
and mustered out to date April
1862.

The records further show that H.
Invernore (name also borne as
H. Invernore, as Ensign and as Ensign
private, Company G, Cavalry
Regiment, 1st Texas Cav., Texas
Country, C.S.A., enlisted May
2, 1862, at Hempstead. On the roll
covering the period from Jan. 21 to
Feb. 20, 1864, last on roll. He was
reported absent, detailed with the
troop January 23, 1864, by order of
General Hagerdorn.

The Union prisoner of war records
show that H. Invernore, private, Co.
B, Wallis' Texas Cav., C.S.A., was
enrolled at Hempstead, Tex., Aug. 8,
1865. Nothing additional found rele-
vant to the inquiry.

The above record was furnished by
this office on March 21, 1915, to the
Commissioner of Pensions, State of
Texas, in response to a request from
that official similar to the one made
within.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mk

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. Laremore

Int., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$70.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

St. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

M. Lowrimore ^x

Put { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempd.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

mustered into service:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempd.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$250. 100; equipments \$~~100~~ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hides, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozark

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

M. Larimore
Pvt., Cole, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jun.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hinchfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of
Bonnie Camp Sept. 8/62

* name appeared in column of
names present at M. I.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. H. Bozash

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

M. Lowrimore
Capt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. L. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed with the horse
January 23, 1864, by order
Gen. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adjn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

M. A. Bozark

Copies

(Confederate.)
L Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. Larremore
Pot. Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 290

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Adjut. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

Haul

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Mailman Cars

Texas

M. Lawrence

For Co. to Wallis Tex. Car

Residence

Coastal Co. Min

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated

No date

Date

Aug 8
25

, 186

No. of parole

Remarks:

B. J. Dinsdale

Copyright

569

Larremore, M.

Co. *C.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larremore, M.

569-a
Lawrimore, M

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawrimore, M

570
Lea Wash H

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442279	2
2	2353	3
3	2428	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also 2

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Arch Lee

Plt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March Miller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr. 23*, 1862

When *Apr. 23*

Where *Hempstead*, 186

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Maj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Ind Snyder

L. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wash. La.
Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 29 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:
When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin.
By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Humphreys.
By whom E. Waller.

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00, 1862

Remarks: Died.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Wash. A. Lea
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Falls Co. Tex.
Aug. 3, 1862.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

571
Leah David

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443105	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Leahi.

Ort, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

1863

Where

Louisiana

By whom

Capt Blair.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Hensfield.

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

On horse detail
with the train by
order Gen Magruder.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copies.

Leah, David
Leah, Bernard

(Co. D) (13 Tex Cav)

Waller's Bar.
(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229½ page.....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

⁵⁷²
Lee, George

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442573	2
2	2638	2
3	2745	2
4	2821	2
5	1745	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. Lee

Priv. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Nempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$45.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

G. W. Lee

Pvt. } Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 3

Where _____, 1862.

By whom Hempid.
E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where _____

By whom Hempid.
E. Waller Jr.

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$ 275 100; equipments \$ 40 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17,
Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark: _____

M. A. Brzuch

Copies

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. W. Lee
Pvt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Hishfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Bonne Carry Sept. 8, '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hock mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(662)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Lee
Capt., Co. C

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Hempstead

1864.

By whom

St. Col. C. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

St. J. D. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Leave of absence and
detailed by Maj. McPherson
to recruit for the company*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Adjutant Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Lee

Pvt.

, Co. C

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

275

Equipments

45

Arms

50

Total

370

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

27

Texas

George Lee
Pvt. Co. 27 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Oct 8

, 186

, 1863.

When paid

June 24

, 1863.

By whom

B. F. Bonner

Amount

25.00

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 289

L. E. Fehle

Copyist

573

Lee, G. W.

Co. *C.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee, George

574
Lee H. L.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443437	2	
2	3486	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. L. Lee
3 Corp., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Age 32 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862
Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion, La

By whom E. Waller Jr
Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr
Last paid:

By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$20, 1862
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

L | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. L. Lee
2nd Corp., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 29 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug. 27 1862

Vermilion

Lt. Col. E. Waller

3 yrs.

Lt. J. S. Hushfield

Aug 31 1863.

Present

Present sick

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

S. Boyd

Captain

395
Lemmon, G. W.

Menard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lemon, George W.

576

Lemon George W
Memoranda
 A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443581	2
2	3662	3
3	3737	4
4	3845	5
5	3937	6
6	4527	7
7	4664	8
8	4737	9
9	4783	10
10	4842	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Geo W Lenson

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 24 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$35.00, 1862

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 57, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E W Lennon
Plt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31. 62 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Details Feb 3. 63
Engineer on H O R R
or on M G H yllsted

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Border's Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

G. W. Lamm
Oct. } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Appears on Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Mar & Apr*, 1863.
When

Where *May 12*, 1862.
By whom *Houston*

Period *E. L. Bremond*
3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. Harrison*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Detached Feb 3rd 63*

Engineer H. O. R. R. in
Maj. Hylles

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns' Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copy

(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

G. W. Lemmon
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:
When *May 12, 1862*
Where *Houston*

By whom *E. L. Bremont*
Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *no description given*
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863

Remarks: *Detailed June 6. 63
to State Territory under
Gen. Magruder*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hubby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captains Menard's, Captain Duns's Company, Captains Smith's and Smith's Company, were transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 17, Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Book mark:
Authentic
Copy

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G W Lennon
Pl-, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).
Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston*
Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

May 12, 1862
Houston
E L Bremond
50
100
G W Lennon

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Orders Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Cellbony
copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pt

G W Lemmon

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj Gen Magruder
State Forestry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6, Bids. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Authrized

Captain

(Confederate.)

L Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. W. Linnen

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Capt.
Magruder State Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

Albany
Capt.

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. L. L...
Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date .
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Magruder by *order of Maj. Gen. Smith*
Magruder by *order of Maj. Gen. Smith*

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Horder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard and Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Alberty
Copy.

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: July, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detachable and

Detailled by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder State 42222

John M. Hester *State Major General*

* This company subsequently became Captain Meenard's Company. Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Walker's Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. W. March 2nd, 1864.

Calligraphy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Lemmon

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. T. A. B. R. 1864
Mugruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 17th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified Texas Cavalry, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Alberty

Captain

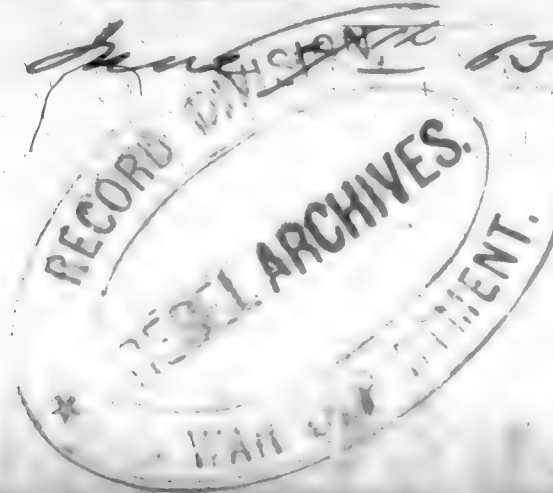
Austin June 18
1863

P. De Cordova
See Milby Bond

assigning details
for the State Prison

— Stamfield
Andrews Co.
smaller & less Car
+ + +

Let Paul Mend
June 1863



Captain

Office Army (Board)
Austin June 3. 1863

The Military Board respectfully
request the Major Genl Commanding to detail
the following parties to work in the State foundry at
Austin

Stanfield Parrott is H B Andrews Co. The
Board are informed that he is sickly - but would
suit them for Clerk and Draftsman.

George W. Lemon same Co. he is at present detailed
on the New Orleans R R Co. but is doing nothing as
the board is advised - He is Engineer & Mason and
his services would be of great use

Andy Scovel & also of the same Co. at present detailed
to Capt Dan Richardson. He is a machinist and
would be of great service

Also Edmund White. Elmore Regt - he is a Blacksmith
and his services much needed

The Board have lately returned to the
Army three detailed men - who were unwilling
to work. The services of the parties applied
for are much needed and they are willing
to work at the foundry of the Major General will
grant the details and

I have the Honor to be
Yours Obediently
P D. Cleveland
Secy Army Board

E P Sumner
Capt & Adj
Head Quarters
Houston
Texas.

Chas C. Grafflin
Houston Sep 8/64

Asking a detail for Geo
W Lennon Audino, unattached
Co - applied for by Mr Stump
Sep 29 & 30/64



Houston Sep 8. 1864

bap W.R. Jones
aad. 4. 3 bap

A few days before HQ Quarters was moved to Galveston I presented you with an Application of Mr Stump Esq - Chf Eng + Sup H Gap + RR asking that a detail be made out for Orin Lee W Lemmon of Andrews Mott. Car Co. an Engineer + machinist transferred from the Govt Foundry of Mr Hooker -

You stated to me, it would be made out + so marked on the back of the paper - since which time I have heard nothing of it - Be pleased to forward said detail to me by first oppy that I may keep my Govt returns with the drafts sent correct -

Very Truly Yours &c

C. S. Grafflin att to
bap S. L. Heriot
Aspy Engr of RR

L. W. Stump
 Sub H & B RR
 Houston Aug 13/64

Application for detail of
 our boy Sammon of men
on C. & G. as Engineer &
machinery
men and mule C. Car

Respy referred to Capt W. R.
 Jones Asst.

As this man was not ordered
 back to his Command in consequence
 of his position of Engineer &c on
 this road - and deeming his
 service essential to the interest of
 the Govt in his present position
 I therefore respy recommend his
 detail

Ch. H. Smith
 Capt & Chief Engineer

Houston
 Aug 15/64



I have detail - his pay
 will be made as a soldier
 and small detail as a soldier

Houston Aug 13, 1864

Cap E. L. Herich
Mchgr Eng of RR's
bapt

I have an Engineer & Machinist
in the machine shop of this Co by the name of Geo. W. Lemmon
who was detailed to Mr. Hooker Shop of Fort Foundry at Austin
when done with him was transferred by Mr. Hooker to this road.

This has but one Machinist beside him. He is the Foreman of the Shop
and but two Engineers & it is necessary to meet a fort order for Express
trains to keep an Extra Engineer on hand.

Mr. Lemmon is a private in Menard's Batt^y Coy C. and as he has
never been detailed to this Company directly by the Comd^g Genl. would keep
ask that you procure for me said detail, as with the force we now
have it is almost impossible to keep the machinery in running order
to meet the requirements of the Fort under our Contract.

Very Respectfully Yours

Wm. H. Stump
Capt H & B RR

577

Leonard, F.

Goodie's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leonard, F.

578
Leonard J

Gooder

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444312	2
2	4319	3
3	4412	4
4	4452	5
5	4467	6
6	4500	7
7	4547	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards havein _____

Number of personal papers havein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pvt. J. Leonard

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 19,

1864.

Place

Columbiana

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 23, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 55th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., H. McI. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

J. Morris

Copyist

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Leonard
Priv.

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Det'd as Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Harris

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put } J. Leonard⁺

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Courier from Sub Dist. Tex. Dist.
to Columbia Sept 1, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

(666)

J. J. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. Leonard

Put

} Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Courier Sept 1, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

J. H. Morris

L

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Dr. J. Leonard
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Carried from Arizona to Sub
Dist. H. Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dune's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

(556)

J. Harris

Captain

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Leonard
Pvt. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Courier from Brazoria to
Camp Sumner*

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 22, 1862.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by R. O. No. 67,
Hq. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

214, { *W. H. Goode*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. 1st Co. 1st Cavalry between
Orangeburg & Columbia, S.C.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(646)

J. Morris

Copy

579

Lewis, Dan

Co. *E.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis, David

7 586
Lewis, David

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443174	2
2	3248	3
3	3326	4
4	3328	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Lewis

Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

34 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dated Aug 1, 1862.

enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Waller's Battalion

By whom

Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$145.00; equipments \$35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

+ *Sam Lewis*

Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1862.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *185*

Valuation of horse \$ *175*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *35*¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Sam Lewis

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David Lewis
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

Where

Goliad

186

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jno. S. Churchfield

To what time

1st Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Brown
Captain

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

David Lewis

Priv., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

1862

Where

Holliada Tex

By whom

Capt. Macdonald

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Ex. J. Hinchfield

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in attendance on sick at Austin.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Mark mark:

[Signature]

Copy

I (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

D. Lewis

....., Co. **K**, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Indianola
Miles..... 185.

Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

ANNESTY OATH.

I, David Lewis, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 5 day of July 1865.

James L. Bates
Lieut Col 4th Mass Cavalry

David Lewis
2d Inf. Lieut Co E.
Wallis Regt T. 7th
Saves Brigade

No. 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi having been
surrendered by Gen. C. Kirby Smith U. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies
of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations
of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United
States.

David Lewis

Done at Indianola, Tex.
this 5th day of July 1865.

2^d from Lieut. G. E.
Waller's Regt. 1st S. B. Regt.

James T. Bates
Lt Col & Provost Marshal

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United
States authorities; as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in
force where he resides.

581
Lewis John R

Dunn's

1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444011	"
2	4053	"
3	4096	"
4	4123	"
5	4167	"
6	4214	"
7	4243	"
8	4269	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Dunn
B. F. Dunn

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *June*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Gun B. Co. T. F. Hays from
Aug 14 by order Gen. Napoleon

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain's Goods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goods's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Gen. Hist. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

W. B. French

Captain.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted in 1st Texas Cavalry
by order of Captain Dunn
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Texas N. M. and A. Co. dated March 21, 1864.

9th | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John R. Dunn
Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 2 Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav. 10 days
763 Under Gen. H. G. ...

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
2nd, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Mcward's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

J. R. Dunn
Capt.

Q

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Company. Captains were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company.
This Regiment Texas Cavalry. was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

4/13/64

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sept 10 on duty in Texas from
Sept 10 to 14 by line of duty.*
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1864.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Woods' and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from these
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Com-
pany 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goolsby's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

W (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1st Reg't
Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged from service at Austin, Texas.
1st Reg't, Texas Cavalry.
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organ-
ization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by U. S. No. 2,
Hiders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. F. Dunn
Copy

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Smith
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Texas Cav. for 100 days from 7th to 14th Dec 64
By order Gen. H. H. Hays

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 22, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

G. H. Smith
Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John P. Davis

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See statement to same page 7. 1865.
Order of Enl. 1865.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

g. B. Branch
Capt.

Lille

582
H

Mercardi
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 444843	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8	5	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W Lillie
Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov , 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Courier Nov 3. 64
Walker

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooden's and Captain Dena's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain George's Company by S. O. No. 87, signed Dec. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. M. Crosby

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

July / Jan

Wm Lillie

Menard's Cav. Co.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service *Employed in Govt*
Express office Dec, 1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(21)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

May / Sep

Wm E. Lillie

Menard's Cav. Co.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

June

1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Unlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks: Detached in Capt
Haulkner's Dept.

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Fry

Ym Liller
Pvt. Menards Committed
loan

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates em-
ployed on extra duty as mechanics, clerks,
etc., at Houston, Texas,

during the month of Nov, 1864

By whose order employed

Gen. Walker

Nature of service

Clark

Remarks:

Clark in office

Book mark:

(186)

J. B. Hyatt

4576

Copied

Livingston, H. G.

Co. *E.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

H. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

100

Wor
Luncheon

100

No. 1291

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of the Trans-Mississippi Department, hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 26th day of July 1865.

Orange Springs Fla

Attest
H. G. J. J. J.
Attest C. C. Waller Secy

Ms. A. 1. 1. 1.

583
Little George

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443460	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. Little

Pvt. } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$5.00; equipments, \$35.00, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unaffiliated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd Capt.

384
Lobry John

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442883	2
2	2992	3
3	2688	4
4	2774	5
5	2832	6
6	1767	7
7	4685-6887	8
8	8504	9
9	861021	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

John Roby

Age *34* years. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*
June 30

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead,*
May 3, 186*2*

By whom *Wm. M. Blair*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas." 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies, Captains were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
Rich Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Scott

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Loby
Age *19* years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Newport*, 186*2*.
By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Mustered into service:
When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Newport*, 186*2*.
By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$
Remarks *Transferred from Capt. McDaniel's*, 100; equipments \$
May 14, 62, and received no pay. 100

This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As undesignated company. Captain McDaniel's, Captain Gooden's and Captain Dunn's Companies. Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gooden's Company by H. O. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:
W. H. H. H. H. H.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. John Loby

Age 19 years. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Blaise's
Co. May 14th 62.

* This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 11, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Ino. Loby^x
Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the Battle of
Borneo, Tenn. Sept. 8/62.

^x Name of person in column of
names published in the

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesnard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Copies

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Loby
1st., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1864.

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Loby
Not, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

30

Arms

—

Total

205

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duen's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark

J. Loby
L

Copy

(Confederate.)

4
Mullins Battl
John L. L...
2nd U.S. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J.
A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated *June 21*
May 21

Where captured *Yellow Bayou, La.*, 186

When captured *May 18*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

183 about 3

(557)

L. G. T. H.

Copied

(Confederate.)

8 Waller's Bill | Tex

John Waller

Waller's Bill

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured Mr. Wilson Bayou

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

48; sheet 1

(5376)

Alcock

Approved

(Confederate.)

L

Rx

John Loby

Pvt

Walker's Rx Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Yellow Bayou

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

54; about 15

(2000)

Alaska

Approved

Loby John

Priv. Co. 1st Reg't Ky Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclusions.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

John Lohy
Walter T. Cuy

No. 1

San Antonio *Sept 10* 1865.

Regiment

1st Cav

Co. of

Company

Stallard

C. S. A., residing in

Austin

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *William* ~~E. H. S. CANBY, U. S. A.~~

~~BRIG. GEN. AND PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL~~

Major ~~Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

1234

585
Lacke M. L.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442825
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. L. Locke

Privt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 24

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Leave of absence for 7 days Feb. 13th, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 18, 1864.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

586
Loggins James

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442577	•
2	2660	•
3	2747	•
4	2824	•
5	1747	•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Loggins
Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$25 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozack

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Loggins

Priv. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$225¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adjut. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Jas. Loggins
Pvt., Co. K

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

A Kempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Junr.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse lost at the
battle of Borneo, Sept.
8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Mark mark:

(642)

H. H. Boyard

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pvt. *L. T. Loggins*

Appears on _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When *May 3*

Where *Hempstead* 1862.

By whom *Lt. Col. E. Waller*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Lt. J. Hirschfield*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct. 7th, 1863.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Orders, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark: _____

M. H. Bogard

Captain

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Loggins
Priv, Co. B

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated _____

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse

225

Equipments

25

Arms

—

Total

250

Remarks: _____

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. McR.
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark _____

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | Waller's | Tex.

James T. Loggins

McDade Co Waller's Regt

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Diagnosed Int. Fever Tertian

Admitted Apr 27, 1862

Returned to duty May 15, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

H. Johnson

Captain

587
Loggins, J. T.

Co. *C*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loggins, James

584
Loggins Lewis

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442579	26
2	2662	27
3	2749	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lewis Loggins

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated camp Waller

June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$ 225 100; equipments \$ 50 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Approved

(Confederate.)

L. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. L. Loggins

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 3, 1862.

Enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid: E. Waller Jr.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$50.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. L. Loggins

Port., Co. K., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead _____, 1862.

By whom E. Staller

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: Present.

Master Sept. 3, 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 27, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

St. H. Bazaar

Copy.

589

Loggins, L. L.

Co. *C.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loggins, Lewis

590
Loggins William

Co. E, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442578	25
2	2661	26
3	2748	27
4	2847	28
5	1748	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Loggins
Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozard

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Loggins

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250 100; equipments \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Bazarth

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Loggins
Privt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Boone Camp Sept. 8, '62
Appointed teamster Oct 3 / 1862

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 31, Adj. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyer

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Loggins
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to naval
service Feb. 12th, 1865.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Hook mark:

W. H. Bryant

Captain

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Gm Loggins
Rev. Co. C

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

250

Equipments

50

Arms

—

Total

300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by E. O. Mc. W.
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

Long H. H.

Gordie's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444370
2	4490
3	4532
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Long
Priv. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Mearns's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex. H. Hist. and Arch. dated March 21, 1863.

J. H. Morris

Captain

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Long
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Long
Nov 22/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11, Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. H. and 4th, dated March 11, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain

Waller's Reg't, C

Reg't, Cav. | **Te.**
W. H. Long
 Capt. H. H. Glode's Company,
 Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.
 Appears on
 the organization named above
 the month of *Y*
 and

County Return
the month of Dec, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

late

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on R. 186

Absent enlisted men

enlisted men accounted for:
Mr. Rick of Band Dec 7, 1914

...accounted for:
1st. Weller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Weller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As undesignated Company, Captain in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
to time Dennis Company, Cavalry were added from the
to complete the Texas Cavalry. Captain Wood's and
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Gonzales' Company by S. O. Mc Coy,
Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1864.

Shakti

592
Lord J. N.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58442826	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John Tuffley

(Confederate.)
L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Lord
Put . . . , Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 8

Where

La.

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital since Jan. 13th, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Military Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Check mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Captain

L | (CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

J. N. Lord
Pvt. Co. C. Waller's Batt

Age _____ years.

Car

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Gen. Magruder

Nature of service

Overseer

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Jan

L. N. Lord
Private Co. C. Waller's Batt.

Age 46 years.

Appears on a

leave

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Gen'l. Debility

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Ex. Board

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. Magnusen

Nature of service

Agent

Remarks: Grimes County.

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Wallers
Det. Capt. Wallers
Det. Capt. Wallers
Det. Capt. Wallers

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates em-
ployed on extra duty as mechanics, clerks,
etc., at Houston, Texas, by W. D. Douglas,
Capt. and A. Q. M.,
during the month of *Feb*

By whose order employed
Major Gen. Magruder
Remarks: *Saturday*

1863

Book mark:

(633)

A. B. Hyatt
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Wallers Battalion

J. M. Lord

1st Co C Wallers Battalion

Car

appears on a

Roll

non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics, clerks, etc., at Houston, Texas, by W. D. Douglas, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of *Feb*, 186*5*

By whose order employed

Maj Gen Magruder

Nature of service

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)
L Waller Batt + 7th
J. N. Lord
1st Co C Waller Batt
Appears on a
Roll
of enlisted men
Hon.

Roll
of enlisted men in Fuel and Forage Dept.,
Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Jan.*

Date of detail _____, 1864
By whom _____

By whose order *Not* _____, 186
Occupation *Mijnheer* _____, 186
Remarks _____

Occupation _____, 1863
Remarks: _____

Remarks: *John Magnum*
Hovind

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

12:41

Lord

77

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Smyth Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city, against the United States of America, or render aid to
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at Houston

this 24 day of July 1865.

Charles W. A.

J. V. Love

Post Co. C. Wallers Lt. Col.

⁵⁹³
Lauck J. B.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443459	2	
2	3504	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

L

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Louckx

Pvt.

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 27, 1862.

Where

Vermillion, La.

By whom

E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 27, 1862.

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$265⁰⁰; equipments, \$35⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dent's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. B. Boyd

Captain

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Lowm
Pat. Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated July 29. 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Aug 27* 1862.
Vermont

By whom *Lt. Col. E. Waller*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. J. S. Hushfield*
To what time *Aug. 31* 1863.
Absent

Present or absent
Remarks: *Unroughed 10 days*
July 25, 1864

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Lowm
Copyist

594

Lowmore, M.

Co. *C.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowmore, M.

595

Lind, Benjamin

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lunn, Benjamin

596
Lunn Benjamin

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442882	2
2	2954	3
3	3034	4
4	3085	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L + Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P. V. Lunn,
2 Cpl, Co A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When *May 14* 186*4*

Where *Hempstead.*

By whom *Capt Blair.*

Period *3 yrs,*

Last paid:
By whom *Hurshfield.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Honk mark t.

W. H. Bay, Col.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Benj. Lunn

Age *18* years.
Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*
June 30

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Kempstead,*

By whom *Maj. E. Waller,*

Period *Up to the 10th,*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$250*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 88,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(966)

W. B. Scott,

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Benjamin Lind +

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *10 July 31*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$2000*; equipments *\$2500*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy 1

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ben Dunn,
Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 186*2*.

Where

Victoria Co.

By whom

W. M. Blair.

Period

3 yrs on war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. J. Hushfield.

To what time

Aug 1, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Keith

Copy.

Wm. B. V.
Hall

Reg't 74

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

B. V. Paul
D. H. Paul

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

I am a *Practitioner* H.

547

Lunn, B. V.

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lunn, Benjamin

598
Lyons Augustus

Co. *D*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442998	2
2	3039	3
3	1782	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Augustus Lyons.

Age years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom 186 .

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 186 .
Remarks *Philips Company*
Substitute 100 ; equipments \$ 100

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1861.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Augustus Lyons,
Pr. Co. S, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 26, 1862

Where

Camp Gen La. N. M. Blair.

By whom

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Kirkfield.

To what time

Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*P. Demsey Substitute
Left sick at New
Iberia. Horse lost.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Lyons
Priv. Co. D

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated _____

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse

200

Equipments

35

Arms

50

Total

285

Remarks: _____

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to compose the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark _____

J. Bayl

Copyist.

394
Lyons D H

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442955	1
2	3035	2
3	1781	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Lyons.

Ort

{ Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 10 July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Calcasieu

By whom W. M. Blair

Mustered into service:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Calcasieu

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks: Rec'd W. A. Young,
as substitute July 24, 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unauthenticated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

W. H. Hays

Copyright

(Confederate.)
L Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. H. Lyons.
Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 24, 1862

Where Calcasieu La., 1862

By whom H. M. Blair.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Kirschfield

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: M. A. Young substituted.
Horse lost sent to
Camp Pratt by order Col
Vincent Oct 9, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642)

W. H. Scott
Copyist

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Lyons
Priv., Co. *D*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse *200*

Equipments *40*

Arms *—*

Total *240*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion, Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was created in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by E. O. R. A. W.
Hagan, Dist. of Tex., H. Mag. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist

600
Lyons, William

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442957	26
2	3037	27
3	1780	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also David Hughes. Sub.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Lyons

Plt { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to July 31, 1867

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service:

When

Where

By whom

First paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks: Aid David Hughes
July 23. 67

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st Co. M. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
The 1st Co. M. Company F was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11,
Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. M. and Adj. Gen. March 2, 1867.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Wm Lyons

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug 1 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Said Hughes Sub-
stitute Horse lost. Sent
to Camp Pratt by order
Col Vincent Oct 9 62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. C. Bay Scott

Copyist

L (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Gm Lyons
Pot. Co.

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse 250

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 280

Remarks: _____

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Hq. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Confederate]

[Handwritten mark]

Maddox, T. E.

Co. *A.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maddox, T. E.

Mac Neal, Carroll H.

Waller's Texas Co.

RECEIVED

Maddox, T. E.

Co. *A.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maddox, T. E.

600
Maddux James

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 50441260

2 2045

3 2132

4 2183

5 1640

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Maddux
Age *35* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 18*, 1862.

Where *Kempstead*

By whom *J. Waller jr*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Richard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 21,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

26774

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Gas Maddux
} Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 35 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where Victoria, Tex, 8, 1862.

By whom J. F. Turner

Mustered into service:

When

Where Hempstead, Tex, 8, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 75.00; equipments \$ 5.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
5th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Majors Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

James Madison
Pvt, Co. A

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31

Enlisted:
When

Where Victoria Apr 3 1862

By whom J S Hunter
Period 3 mo or war

Last paid:
By whom J S Hunter
To what time Aug 1 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: horse lost

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As mentioned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

20 Men

Copies

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Maddux
4th Co., A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where Hempstead Apr 18 1862.

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom John S Birchfield
To what time Oct 3 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark: _____
G. B. Hunt
Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jas. Maddux

Rev.

, Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

25

Arms

65

Total

265

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copy

M

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Jas. Maddux

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

J. J. Jasson
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

es2
(Source of communication)

Co. R. 1st

Ans

1/2

22

100



C + 6 Div

Rolls of Above

sign show gas Maddox

Port Co A.

Harley
JNR

10⁰⁰

(Attach this end.)

7189

will

July 22, 1911.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Penitentiaries,
State of Texas,
Austin.

A. Wallace has been made.
The records show that James
Walker, prisoner, Company A, 10th
Infantry Battalion (later 10th Infantry
Regiment), Texas Cavalry, 5th Cavalry
detached April 2, 1902. On the
roll for January and February, 1902,
last on file, he was reported present.
His later record of him has
been found.

H. J. Hall

The Adjutant General.

W

Archives Division
For name
9.30

603
Maddux John

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50441262	2	
2	2047	11	
3	2133	20	
4	2213	29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Maddux

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
May 18, 1862

When

Where *Kempstead*

By whom *E. Waller jr*

Period *2 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *35* 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
8th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain (Wood's) and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

90 Nov

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

John Maddux
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Aug 20*

Enrolled:

When

May 18, 186*2*

Where

Victoria

By whom

J. J. Muner

Mustered into service:

When

May 18, 186*2*

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *See Sub 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th*

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hq. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Muner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Maddux
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to 21/31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 18*, 1862.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. J. Muner*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 1862.

Remarks: *absent sick since June 1/62 - Certificate rec'd of his ability*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Hook mark:

46 West

Copy

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John
P. L., Co. *A*, *Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 7 Feb*

Enlisted:
When *Apr 18*, 186*4*.

Where *Hempstead*, 186*4*.

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *absent at horse
camp without leave*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Horse mark: *E. B. Waller*

Copies

N

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

John Maddux

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862, 186

Place of enlistment Victoria
Miles 140

Remarks:

Copyist.

604
Maddux T E.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441861	2	
2	2046	3	
3	2134	4	
4	2212	5	
5	1641	6	
6	46856871	7	
7	8568	8	
8	861518	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

76
Pvt. { Madison
Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Camp Waller
Apr 18, 1862.

By whom E. Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$35

Note: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
Batt. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. Waller

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

M *E. Maddux*

P.V.

Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *date Aug 20*

Enrolled:

When

1862.

Where

Virginia

Apr 3

1862.

By whom

J. B. P. January

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Kempstead

Apr 18

1862.

By whom

E. Maddux jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hdqn Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J E. Madden
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Victoria Apr 3, 1862.

By whom

J J Muner

Period

3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

J S Kirkfield

To what time

Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

horse lost

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

G. J. Muner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J E Maddox
Capt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When Apr

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Kirkfield

To what time June 3, 1867.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Mark mark:

E. Kirk

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. E. Maddux
Pot.

Appears on a _____, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

30

Arms

Total

230

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. M. L. L. L.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J.
A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated *May 21*

, 186

Where captured *at New Orleans, La.*

When captured: *May 21*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18; sheet 3

(650)

L. C. F. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

26 Waters Batt Texas

P. G. Hadden
Private Waters Batt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured in Yellow Bayou

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

483 sheet 9

(1206)

H. L. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

W. Waller's Battalion Tex

P. C. Maddox +

Out Waller's Tex Battalion

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., to the mouth
of Red River for exchange, Oct. 22, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured Yellow Bayou

When captured May 1st, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

35

(35%)

A. L. Baker

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)
M Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

T. E. Maddux

....., Co....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Bill dated Dec. 11, 1862

186

Place of enlistment. Victoria

1102 140

Remarks:

Jet 800

Copyist.

~~Not~~ Return to Abstract
of Disbursements on
acc of contingencies in
3^d Quarter August 1862

January. 1862

J. E. Maddox

✓
Major E Waller Jr

Sir, Private J. E. Meaddux of Co A
is too unwell to be carried further on the march and
I recommend that he be left at Private House with
one man as detail to nurse him, untill he has sufficiently
recovered to resume the march
Camp Mc Lade Texas. July 7/62

A. N. Dulaney

Assistant Surgeon Wallers Battalion

Lieut Geo L. Hirschfeld A. A. G. M. & C. S. C. S. Army will
procure quarters and commute Rations for two men for
Ten Days in compliance with the above recommendation
of Surgeon

E Waller

Major Commanding Battalion

Received Camp Texas. Aug 21st 1862 of Lieut Geo L. Hirschfeld
A. A. G. M. & C. S. Army the sum of Fifteen Dollars being
the amount of Commutation of Rations of two men
for ten days said money to be equally disbursed by
me to the respective parties

January Capt
Commanding Co A

⁶⁰⁵
Main Thomas

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443356	2
2	3399	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thos. Main

Pri . . . , Co. E , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Goliad

By whom

Leap. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. B. Hirschfield

To what time

1st Aug 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

No. 4
Hos. Wayne +
Prim, Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 8 Feb

Enlisted: May 11, 1864.
When

Where Galveston, Tex. 1862.

By whom Capt. Goodward
Period 5 yrs or that

Last paid: By whom S. J. S. Mirchfield
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained in charge
of horses by order Gen.
Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Mark mark:

(1863)

Signature

Captain

M (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Thos Mayne

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17. 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Indianola

Miles 510

Remarks:

Mustered at Indianola came up
with the Battalion Camp Tex. Ia.

Copyist.

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Thomas H. Mayne, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 7th day of July 1865.

James L. Tate
Lieut. Col. & Provost Marshal
Indianola, Iowa

Thos H. Mayne
Co E Wallers Regt
Greens Brig
T. & C.

Thomas H. Mayne

No. 34

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duty exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola Tex
this 7th day of July, 1863

James I. Bates
Capt. & Provost Marshal

Thos H. Mayne
Capt Wallers Regt
Greens Brigade
J. J. C.

606

Maines, J. M.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maines, J. M.

607
Malloy George O.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443173	2	
2	3249	3	
3	3327	4	
4	3408	5	
5	1846	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Waller

Age *19* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.
May 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *150.00*

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

"The company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undisciplined company. Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to compose the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Waller

216 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

216
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled: 1, 1862.

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Maj. Smith

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 50 100; equipments \$ 50 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Edgem. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(547) J. Brown
Copy

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Geo. A. Malloy
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jno. S. Herrold

To what time

1 Aug

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse lost at Bonnie
Learie Sept 8-62.

¹ Name appears in column of names
Present; as Geo. A. Malloy.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John L. Molloy
Priv., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Galicia, Tex.

By whom

Capt Woodward

Period

3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

John L. Molloy

To what time

Feb 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

For 24 days

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duen's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

(602)

J. L. Molloy

Copyist

116

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. A. Malloy
Pot.

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

150

Equipments

35

Arms

Total

185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87.
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

N

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Geo Maley

Co E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Nov. 17, 1862
~~Nov. 17, 1862~~

Roll dated, 186 .

Place of enlistment San Patricio
Miles 230
Remarks:

9

Jessop
Copyist.

608
Maloney, James

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't,
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443073	20
2	1803	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

James Maloney,
Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 1862

Where Burnett, 1862

By whom C. Waller Jr.,

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Kirshfield,

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Maloney was rec'd
as substitute for Sgt
Gunnell who was taken prisoner
Sept 8, 1862. He is pay
due him, horse lost

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott,
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Maloney
Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

40

Arms

Total

215

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
14th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. Bay

⁶⁰⁹
+ James J. M.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442280	2	
2	2354	3	
3	2433	4	
4	2500	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

/
BACK MARK: _____

/
See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. M. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

For the name
Plt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862.

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse \$175¹⁰⁰; equipments \$35¹⁰⁰.

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dism's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Maj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies

(Confederate.)
W. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

L. M. Manner +
Det. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 31 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where Apr. 14, 1862.

By whom Martin
Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Namjustead.

By whom E. Haller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 75.00; equipments \$ 35.00
Remarks: Discharged Aug.

* This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

In pencil.

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. M. Munn
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Kempstead*

By whom *J. P. Hightower*

Period *Supra. or war.*

Last paid:
By whom *J. S. Wierfeldt*

To what time *Aug. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:
Fred Snyder

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Waller
Capt., Co. D., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 7* *Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted in Co. D. 1863.
Transferred to Co. E. 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Rank mark:

(100)

Fred Snyder

Captain

610

Mangel, Prosper

Co. *A.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mengel, Prospero

611
Manning J. B.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442582
2	2665
3	2732
4	2829
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. B. Manning
Part. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 30 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 3*

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$45.00
NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(555)

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Manning

Priv. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments \$45¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)
M. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Manning
Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Junr.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hirschfeld.

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Horse injured.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Manning
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Kirshfield

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed with horses
Jan. 23, 1864, by order Gen.
Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

M. H. Bazant

Captain

612
Manning, William G.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442583	2
2	2666	3
3	2753	4
4	2830	5
5	1749	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Manning

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$25 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Brzuch

Copied

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Manning
Int. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 3

Where _____, 1862.

By whom Hempd.

Mustered into service: E. Waller Jr.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$35 100

Remarks: _____

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark: _____
W. A. Boyark

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. G. Manning
Sgt., Co. *le*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Junr.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: *Horse lost at the battle of Bonnet Carré Sept. 8, 62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bazaar

Copy

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. G. Manning
Put., Co. le, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

Where

Hempstead

1863.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Wishfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dent's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Hook mark:

M. H. Boyarch

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. E. Manning
Not

, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horses 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

613
Mammell Adam

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442885	2
2	2960	3
3	3042	4
4	3107	5
5	1784	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M
Adam Manuel

Pr { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*
May 14, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Maj E. Waller*

Period *2 yrs or thereabouts*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$75.00*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
5th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bank

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Adam Manuel

Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$35.00*, 186 ?

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Hqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Blair Co. H.
Copyright

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Adam Manuel
Pt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 25 1862
Victoria Co.
H. M. Blair.
3 yrs or war.
J. S. Hinchfield
Aug 1 1862
Present.
Horse lost.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to compose the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. K. South

Captain

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Adam Manuel,
1st, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 10*, 186*4*
Where *Victoria*

By whom *Lieut Reid*
Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Kushfield*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Adam Manuel

Priv.

, Co. F, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

150

Equipments

25

Arms

Total

185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

614
Markloff, Daniel

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441864	20
2	2049	21
3	2136	22
4	1643	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Don Markluff

Co { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr 15*, 186 2.

When

Where *Hempstead*, *Apr 15*, 186 2.

By whom *E Waller Jr*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse \$ *2500*; equipments \$ *2000*

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

S. G. Mark

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

San

Marking

Oct. 1, { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled: 1862.

When

Where All 3, 1862.

By whom J. B. P. January

Mustered into service:

When

Where All 8, 1862.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100 ; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Book mark:

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Don Mack Caff
POB, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 3, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Rank mark:

(100)

Copy

No

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dan Markloff

Not

Co. a

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 25

Arms

Total 150

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

Thayer

Copyright

M (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

U. Markloff

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

615
Markluff, Dan

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Markloff, Daniel

✓ Marlin ⁶⁴⁶ P. A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442238	2
2	2312	21
3	2387	22
4	1883	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. A. Marlin

Jr. 2 Lt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Age 37 years.

Appears on

* **Company Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$37.00; equipments \$35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

M.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

R. A. Marlin
Sgt.

{ Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr. 29 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$300 100; equipments \$50 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

M. | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. A. Martin
3rd, Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shown Bot 2 St.
absent each

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. A. Marlin
2^d Lt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of appointment

May 14

, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentifed company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

(624)

J. Bay

Copyist.

For the Forces of the
Pelousat, 18th Aug 1863

Dep
to

Mr. [unclear]
Bring out and

Had [unclear] [unclear]
Departing Aug 28th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

to [unclear]
Adj Genl Comdg
at [unclear] 3rd Mar 63
Thompson Aug 27/63

Approved
[unclear]
Fred [unclear]

Mr. [unclear] 219 W 133
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Mr. B. Waller's Bate. Ser: [unclear]
Resignation & application for
leave of absence.

Respectfully
forwarded.

J. N. Morris
[unclear]
Waller's Bate

Had [unclear] Waller's Bate
Transf [unclear] Aug 13/63
Approved respectfully
forwarded.

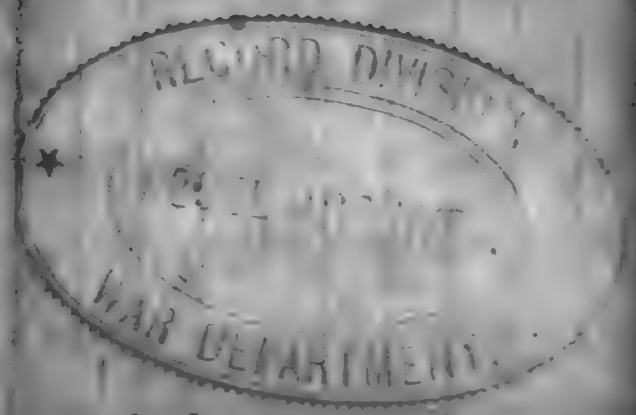
[unclear]
Major Comdg
Waller's Bate 276

Respectfully Recommended
[unclear]
Lt Col [unclear]
[unclear]

N^o 219 W 133
✓ Serjeant. Sept. 1-1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

E. Kirby Smith
St. Louis. Comdg



Camp Wood La August 13. 1864

Major Genl C. S. Jones
Richmond Va

General

The undersigned
Lieutenant Company B. Waller's Bate's Regt.
has the honor to most respectfully to tender
congratulations as Junior 2nd Lieutenant of Cavalry
in the service of the Confederate States. Said
promotion is based upon Certificate of disability of
Lieut Surgeon R. L. Camp Waller's Battalion, and of
Lieut Dr. Orange Senior Surgeon Green's Brigade here
attached.

The undersigned wishes further to have a leave of
absence until such time as the action of the proper
authorities on his application to resign could be made.

Very Respectfully, General
Your Obedt Servant

Richd. Martin

1st 2nd Lieut Co. B

Waller's Bate's Regt. Vol. Co.

I, H. T. Martin, Lieut B Waller's Battalion,
1st Regt 11th Green's Brigade, having applied for a
certificate on which to prove a full resignation, I do
hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer
and find him affected with chronic Rheumatism, from
which he is much debilitated. From the statement of the
Assistant Surgeon of his Battalion, he has been so
suffering from the effects of the complaint, for the past
year, and has performed but little service during
that time. I further declare my belief, from the statement
of the Assist Surg of his Battalion & from the
examination I have given him, that it is pro-
bable, he will never again be fit for active service.
Given at Washington, Va this twentieth day of August 1863

John M. Pennington
Assistant Surgeon Green's Brigade.

St Paul Martin of Co B 60th Wallers Battalion
8th Me. having applied for a certificate on which to
grant a discharge; I certify that I have carefully
examined St Paul Martin and find that he is
incapable of performing the duties of his Office,
his disability being caused by chronic Diarrhea
which disease he has been suffering with for
near twelve months. I further certify that he
has not been able to attend to the duties but very
little of that time, and in my opinion he will
never be able to perform the duties of a
Soldier - therefore I would respectfully recommend
that his resignation be accepted.
Camp near Washington D.C.
Aug. 13th 1865

W. McLean
Act Surgeon 6th Me.

⁶¹⁷
Martin H. C.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5842587	"
2	2670	"
3	2757	"
4	2833	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

N. C. Martin

Privt.

{ Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$25. 100; equipments \$40. 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment
1864, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dana's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Book mark:

M. H. Bazaar

(Confederate.)
M / Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

W. C. Martin
Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 33 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 75 100; equipments \$ 40 100
_____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunt's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(147)

St. H. Bozack

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

M | *St. C. Martin*
Pvt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse served.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

W. E. Martin
Pvt., Cole

Appears on

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1864.

Where

Nempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirsingfield

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

M. H. Boyark

Copies

3
Mason Alexander ⁶¹⁸

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38442887	26
2	2962	27
3	3043	28
4	1783	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~Blank~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alex Mason,
Art. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$200 ¹⁰⁰; equipments \$500

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Edges. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. H. Scott

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alexander Mason,
Age *20* years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *Apr 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Victoria Co.*
By whom *W. M. Blair,*
Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Hampstead*
By whom
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *50.00*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:
M. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)
24 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Gley Mason,
1st, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 75 1862
Victoria Co.
W. M. Blair
3 yrs or war
J. S. Kirkfield
Aug 1 1862
Present
Horse lost

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 23, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Military Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alex Mason
Sgt.

, Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 50

Arms

Total 250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

619
Mason. 20

Gordie
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444352	2
2	4394	3
3	4528	4
4	4562	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

11
M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt } *D. Mason*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 1864.
Place *Columbia*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Mason's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Adjut. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

J. J. Harris

Copyright.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Put J. Mason
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

J. H. Harris
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Mason

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Part . }

appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

..., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ch. A. Co. Ab without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
An uncommissioned company. Captain Monard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. Max. and Adm. dated March 22, 1865.

J. Mason Captain

(Confederate.)

46 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Prof. J. C. Mason
Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. March 1st, 1865. 3 days to go to F.
Am. to recover health (over)

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Captain.

✓ Mass ⁶²⁰ M

Memardé
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443755	2	
2	3849	3	
3	4603	4	
4	4665	5	
5	4737	6	
6	4784	7	
7	4844	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M Maas
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar 8 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where Mar 11, 1863.

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Remarks: Enlisted for unexpired
term of the Co
E. L. Broudy

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Bower's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unattached company, Captain Menard's Company, A to E, was organized in Louisiana August 21, 1862. Captain Menard's Company, Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to comprise the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gaudin's Company by H. O. No. 11, 1863. Det. of Tex., H. H. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Albrosky

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

M. Maas
Pl. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:
When Mar 11, 1863

Where Norman

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Descriptive list given

To what time July 1, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed June 29
to Labor Bureau near
Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attacked at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry: Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67. Hq. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:
Albany

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Q *M* *Maas*
Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed Maj. Gen. Magruder
Labor Bureau

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As to E. Company F was organized in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. M. & A. Co., dated March 28, 1863.

Alberty
Carrington

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M Maas

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Gen.
Magruder. Labo. Barrans.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Altman

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

11992

Pt

_____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder, War Bureau.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Barber's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and to three to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Alberty

Capt.

111 | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Plt M. A. A.

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach'd by order of Maj. Gen.
Magruder Lab. Bureau*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was attached to Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Smith's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. O. No. 27, and Adj. Gen. March 22, 1864.

Authentic

(Confederate.)

22 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M Mass

Pt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Labor Bureau Nov 4
1863

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Orders Dept. of Tex., H. M. and A. M., dated March 2, 1864.

Auth. only
Copy

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Andrews Co. Cav.

Texas

Mr. Mary Maas
of Andrews Co. Unattached, Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan 1

To

Feb. 79

, 1864.

, 1864.

When paid

Mar. 4

By whom paid

W. Cooke

, 1864.

Amount

\$ 50.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 335

J. Runk

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. G. Gorman *Bat* *Pex*

Max *Maas*
S. G. Gorman *Bat*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival *Nov 22*, 186

Post or station *Pelican Spit*

Where found whilst in Galveston *May*

General remarks: *Swath of*
on business

Book mark:

(55)

56

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M |

17 Sept

Max Maas

Capt. H. B. Lindsey Co. Co. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roll

of detailed enlisted men employed in office of
Labor Bureau, Headquarters, Houston, Texas.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date of detail June 30, 1863.

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen.

Magruder.
Remarks: Employed as courier
and clerk.

Book mark:

D. B. Duncan

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

(Max Maas
Capt Capt. R. C. Andrews
Appears on a Menards

Muster Roll

of detailed men employed in the Labor Bureau, at
Houston, Texas,

for July 1, 1863
Enlisted: dated Sept 19, 1863
When March 11, 1863

Where Houston, Tex
By whom Capt. R. C. Andrews
Period 3 months
Attached to Labor Bureau:

When
How employed
Last paid
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Chief Clerk
By order of Maj. Gen. J. Magruder
Book mark:

B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1

Car. 1 Texas

Max Maas

Art. Capt. H. B. Andrews Co. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1, 1863.

To

Dec 31, 1863.

When paid

Jan 4, 1864.

By whom

J. M. Cooke

Amount

\$104.80

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 351

J. M. Milliams

Copyist.

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Max Maas
Capt. Capt. Andrew's Co. 2nd. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Apr 30, 1863,

June 30, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Wm Cooke

Amount

\$98.40

July 8, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page 352

J. M. Williams

(663)

Copy

Matthews, Miles B.

Co. *H*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Post.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

15.
 I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi
 Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., com-
 manding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding
 the Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF
 HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or
 in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render
 obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this
 12 day of August, 1865.

Daniel Harney
 Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Nicholas B. Hatt
 to H. H. Wallers Regt Tex Cav

Colman Grant Tex

Certificate of

10/6/75

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this
12th day of August, 1865.

Nicholas B. Mattingly
Priv to H. Wallers Regt Tex Cav

Amos Harvey

Captain U. S. A. Provost Marshal.

Volcano County Texas

Nicholas B. Mattingly

627
Mattney C. R.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443436	2
2	3485	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. R. Mattney
2 Corp, } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Age 29 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Aug. 27 to Oct 3, 1862
Enrolled:
When

Aug. 27, 1862.
Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.
Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.
Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.
Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$175¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$20¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
a. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

mark:
L. B. Bryant
Coping.

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

C. R. Matney

1 Corp, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Feby 29 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug 27 1862

Where

Vermilion

By whom

Lt Col E Waller

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. S. Hushfield

To what time

Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained with horses
by order Genl Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Dr. Boyl

622
Mayes George
Goodie
A Co., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 Tex. Cav

Mayes, Am. S.

Co. *Smiths*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE).

Wm. L. Mays.

Priv. Walker Cav. Regt.

Same appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 29, 1865.

Residence

No. 101

I, the undersigned, Director of the Mississippi Department of Agriculture, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the report of the Mississippi Department of Agriculture for the year 1901, as the same appears in the original report, and that the same has been examined and found correct.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Department at Jackson, Mississippi, this 1st day of January, 1902.

Director of the Mississippi Department of Agriculture

623
Maynard Milam

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442884	21
2	2959	22
3	3041	23
4	3106	24
5	1783	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Milam Maynard

Co { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*

June 30 186*2*
Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead,*

By whom *Maj E. Waller.*

Period *3 yrs or the war,*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$*25*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*25*¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Kay, Scott,

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M

Miland Maynard

Pl

{ Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

to July 31

186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Apr 25
Victoria Co.
H. M. Blair

186

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14
Hempstead

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$25.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
14th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Milam Maynard,
Sgt, Co A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 15 1862

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period Texas War,

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Churchfield.

To what time Aug 1 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Wounded by an ac-
cidental shot from his
own gun Sept 7. 62.
Horse lost.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Secy.

Captain.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Milan Maynard
Capt, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Feb 29 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apr 10 1864
Where Victoria

By whom Lieut Reed
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Hushfield.
To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. Maynard
Not, Co. *D*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Valuation of:

Horse	<i>125</i>
Equipments	<i>35</i>
Arms	<i>50</i>
Total	<i>210</i>

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bauf

Copyist.

6211

Mayne, Thomas

Co. *E.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Main, Thomas

625
Mayo E. H.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442586	20
2	2669	21
3	2758	22
4	2832	23
5	1757	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. H. Mayo
Port. {

Age 24 years.
Appears on
Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. H. Mayo Jr.

Period 9 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
25th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods' and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Mayo

Pvt.

{ Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$225⁰⁰; equipments \$30⁰⁰, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

St. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. St. Mayo
Sgt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Junr.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Bonine Carry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

St. A. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Mayo
Priv., Cole, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hishfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detailed to go to the
houses Feb. 26, 1864, by order
of Gen. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Post mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

M6

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. W. Mayo

Priv.

Co.

C

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

225

Equipments

30

Arms

—

Total

255

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 23, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Majors Dist. of Tex., H. M. and Artiz, dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

(222)

Copyright.

826
Mayson, A.

Co. *H*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443519	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Mayson
Priv, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb'y 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 28, 1864.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Hook mark:

L. B. Bayl

627
Milanahan Y. O.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5044	3135	2
2		3209	3
3		3284	4
4		1815	5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

219
M.C. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Y. C. McGinnahan
1st Reg't, { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Granger

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 years War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 141

Valuation of horse \$245.00; equipments \$41.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

My. C. McManahan

2. Engr. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Coliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$275 100; equipments \$46 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hq. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)
Mc. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. C. McClanahan
2^d Sgt, Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

Where

Goled

186

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jas. S. Kershfield

To what time

1 Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse lost at Bonnie
Carrie Sept 8 '62. Killed
Oct 15 '62. Ordly Sgt.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

(662)

J. C. McClanahan

Copyist

Mc

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Y. O. McClanahan

Sgt.

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

275

Equipments

40

Arms

Total

315

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copy to

M

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

G. O. McClanahan

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

Place of enlistment 186
Miles 140

Remarks: Victoria

Jessop
Copyist.

628

McClenan, Manton

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClennon, Martin

629
McLennan Martin

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442996
2	3046
3	1786
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Martin M. Clennon

..... { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31

Enrolled:, 186 2

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Wm Pitmon
substitute

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As understated company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 61,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Manton McLennan,
Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 1*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Tex La.*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs on boat*

Last paid:
By whom *J. S. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent
Remarks: *W. Pittman Substitute*

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Donn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Mark mark:

W. Kay Scott

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. McHenry
Not, Co. F, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

175

Equipments

25

Arms

Total

200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Majr. Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

670
McConkey B. F.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443433	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

13. F. McConkey

4 Sgt. } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰; equipments, \$20⁰⁰, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Major Genl. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd
Captain

Co G - 13th Tex Battery Car.

Priv. J. D. McCormick

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184

214 - M

Paper not on file.

631
McLade J. C.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | C. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044 2527
2 2607
3 2693
4 2729

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. C. McDade
Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 30 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 1 yr. or less

Valuation of horse \$ 300.00; equipments \$ 50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Maj. Gen. D. C. Fox, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. C. McDade
1 Sgt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Age 30 years. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31

Enrolled:
When May 3, 1862.

Where At Camp
By whom E. Waller Jr., 1862.

Mustered into service:
When May 3

Where At Camp
By whom E. Waller Jr., 1862.

Last paid:
By whom E. Waller Jr.

To what time
Valuation of horse \$300 100; equipments \$50 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 16,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:
St. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. L. Mc. Gade
1 Sgt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. H. Irishfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentifed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Bdegr Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Mc. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. L. McDade
O. S., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent on detail since
Feb. 18th, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(562)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

632
McClade J R

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442584	26
2	2667	27
3	2754	28
4	2837	29
5	7750	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. McDade
Put. {

Age 20 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As undesignated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. M. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
Mc. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. R. McDade
Part { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd., 1862.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$275 100; equipments \$30 100, 186

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(142) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Mc. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Mc. Gade
Priv., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Bonnet Carré Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Don's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Majr. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Mc. Dade
Put. , Co. K , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained with horses
Jan. 23, 1864, by order of Gen.
Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87.
Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist

Mc

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. P. McBade

, Co. C,

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

275

Equipments

30

Arms

Total

305

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by R. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

633
McClade T. S.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442524	2
2	2604	3
3	2692	4
4	2776	5
5	1570	6
6	1885	7
7	1710	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. S. McDade

1. Lt. . . . { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$300.00; equipments \$45.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67.
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: -

H. H. Bogard

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

T. S. McDade

1 Lt.

{ Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 3

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$300.00; equipments \$45.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

Copyright.

Me. (Confederate) Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

T. S. Mc. Dade
1 Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid: By whom
To what time

May 3
Hempstead
E. Waller Jun.
3 years.
1862.
1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: One horse lost at the
battle of Bonnet Barry Sept. 8, 1862.
Furnished for duty immediately
Aug. 1
Present.
1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company B was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunk's companies. Captains were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. S. McDade^x
1 Lt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hershfield

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

^x Signs Roll as Commanding
the Company

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. McDade
1st Lt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated *Virginia Point*
Feb. 20

, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment } *May 3*

, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqn. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copy

Mc

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. S. McGlade
1st Lt., Co. C

Appears on a _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Report

of the organization named above.
Report dated _____

Not dated

Date of appointment _____, 186

Remarks: May 3, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark

J. Camp

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. S. McDade
1st Lt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.
Appears on a

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:
Horse 300
Equipments 45
Arms —
Total 345

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17.
Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark
J. Bay

Captain
Lieutenant
Thos. S. McPade
Maj. Wallers Batt.
Tex. Vol. Cavalry
\$ 30.00

No 15

Wallers Batt.

Quint: Thos S. McDade
Maj. Wallers Bat. Tex. Vol. Cavalry.

To the Confederate States

For provisions purchased of Capt J. H. Minter
Asst. Commissary of Subsistence C. States
Army, at Hempstead Texas, during the Month
of June 1862 to the amount of

\$ 30.⁰⁰
Thirty dollars

And certify that the above is correct and just, and
that I have not paid the Account.

(Duplicates)

Thos S. McDade
for
Lieut McDade Co

Voucher No. 24

Paid the 10 day of December 1862

Thomas J. Mc Dade
Adj. Gen. Wm. C. S.

From the 27 day of September 1862

To the 1 day of October 1862

Pay \$ 200

Forage —

Amount \$ 200

The Confederate States of America.

Dr. Lieut. Thos S. McPhee

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>April</i>	<i>Oct 31</i>							
For year's service.....	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$200</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Lieut. John S. Hushford and to the *thirty first day* day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut. John S. Hushford A. A. Harter* this *thirteenth* day of *December* 1862 the sum of *Two Hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$200.00*

Forage.....
Amount..... *\$200.00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

25 J. P. Y. M. D. M.
W. C. H. H. H. H. H.

Voucher No. 30

Paid the 21 day of December 1862

To the order of Mrs. Sadi Salt

Wm. J. Walters Captain U. S.

M. J. Walters

From the day of December 1862

To the 21 day of December 1862

Pay \$ 200.00

Forage —

Amount \$ 200.00

The Confederate States of America,

Thomas J. McDaniel Capt. C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	14 th April 1862	31 st Dec 1862	2	1	100		200		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							200		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of 1862, and to the
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John T. Hanchey* Agent. *John Pettit*
 this the *31st* day of *Decr* 1862 the sum of *Two Hundred*
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount, \$

[Signed Duplicate]

Thos. J. McDaniel

John T. Hanchey
John Pettit

634
✓
McClade, W. A.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442523
2	2603
3	2691
4	2775
5	1900
6	1559
7	1884
8	1709
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. A. McDade
Capt. {

Age 21 years.
Appears on
Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where At Camp Waller

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or less

Valuation of horse \$ 325.00; equipments \$ 50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Mc. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

W. A. McDade

Capt. W. A. McDade's Comp
Waller's Battalion Texas Cav

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31

Enrolled:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse

Remarks:

*This company
Regiment Texas C
Waller's Regt
18th, or Waller's
A to E. Comp
An unidentified
Captain Dunn's
to time to our
18th Regiment
tion in exchange
Hdqn Dist.

Book mark

(642)

W. A. McDade

(642)

(Confederate.)
Mc. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

W. A. McDade
Capt., co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller Jun

Period

Last paid:

3 years

By whom

Jno. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Three horses lost at the
battle of Fort Mifflin Sept.
8, 62. I furnished for duty im-
mediately.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goodie's company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqn Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. McDade

Copy

(Confederate.)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. A. McDade
Capt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Present.

Remarks: Three horses lost at the
battle of Foxe's Ferry Sept.
8/62. I resumed for duty im-
mediately.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. A. McDade
Capt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$ 75 100; equipments \$ 50 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Mo. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. A. Mc. Dade
Capt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where May 3
Hempstead 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield
To what time

Present or absent Present. 1864.
Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Heger Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

How marked:

St. H. Bizarth

Copyist.

McC

(Confederate.)

W. a. McCady^x
Capt.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of Waller's Regt. Texas Cav.

for Jan' & Feb., 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, }

Station _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

X Signs roll as Comdy. the Batt'n.

Book mark:

J. Bay
M

Copyright

Mc | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. McGlade
Capt., Co. *C*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated *Virginia Point*
Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment } *May 3*, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

** Signs roster as Comdg. Batt'n.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dana's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 2,
Adjut. Gen. of Tex., H. McR. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Check mark:

I have

Copyist.

No.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. a. McDade
Capt., Co. C,

Appears on a _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of appointment May 3

Remarks:

, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company. Captain Monard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Book mark

J. C. Gay

Copyright

Mc

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

G. A. Mc Gade
Capt., Co. C

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated _____

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horses

200, 375

Equipments

50

Arms

—

Total

625

Remarks: _____

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark _____

J. C. Bay
S

Copyist.

Voucher No 28
Paid Nov 1862

M. A. Mc Dade Capt
Company 1st Cavalry
From August 1862
to October 31 1862
Pay \$420⁰⁰/₁₀₀
Forage " " "
Amount \$420⁰⁰/₁₀₀

J. S. [illegible]

To Captain J. A. McQuade
 1st Cavalry Regt
 Fort...

Confederate States of America

Commodore	from	to	Days of Sight	Days of Sight	Days of Sight	Days of Sight	Days of Sight	Days of Sight	Days of Sight
for myself	1862	1862	3	140	15	420	00	420	00
for 2 years	1862	1862	3	140	15	420	00	420	00

Remarks

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged for; that the Government has been a commuted officer, & legally held the number of years stated in the certificate of discharge for being additional free years service; that I am not in arrears of pay for the number of years stated in the certificate of discharge; and that the last payment of \$420.00 and to the first day of August 1862 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of said \$420.00 the first day of August 1862, at the same time acknowledge the sum of \$420.00 being the amount in full of said account.

Day: - \$420.00
 Amount \$420.00

(Signed & Delivered)

W. A. McQuade
 Capt of Co. A
 1st Cavalry Regt

The Confederate States of America

to Captain W. A. Mc Dade Comd'g C
Wallen Battalion T M V.

Dr

On what account	Commencement & Expiration		Term of Service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	from	to	months	days	Dollars	cents	Dollars	cents	
Pay for myself for 2 years service	August 1 st 1862	October 31 st 1862	3		140	00	420	00	
							\$420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just, that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse was actually kept in service & was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, for my staff appointment, I actually & legally held the appointment & did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charges for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any demand whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut J. S. Herkfield a Q. M. & S. A. Wallen Battalion T M V and to the first day of August 1862. I at the same time acknowledged that I have received of Lieut J. S. Herkfield a Q. M. & S. A. this fifth day of November 1862. the sum of Four hundred & twenty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay: - \$420⁰⁰ (Signed Duplicates)

Amount \$420⁰⁰

W. A. Mc Dade
Capt of Co. C
Wallen Bat T M V

N^o 33 Abstract C. 2^d gr 1862.

Requisition for Storage

Private Horses

of Capt McDowell C.

Grand 11th May 1862.

2 Tex Cav

W a M Blake

Waller left Tex Cav

Requisition for Forage for Cavalry B. S. Army days commencing on the 11th of May 1862 and ending on the 21st of May 1862 at Hempstead Texas

No of Regiment	No of horses	No of mules	No of mules	No of days	No of Rations	Daily allowance to each animal			Total Allowance			Remarks
						lbs of corn	lbs of hay	lbs of feed	corn	Hay	Feed	
11	50	"	50	10					9600			
To be deducted									"	"	"	
To be supplied									9600			

I certify that the Requisition is correct and just that I have now in service the no of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

W. A. McDade
Capt Commanding Co

Recd at Hempstead on the 21st of May 1862
of Capt J. R. Minter A. L. C. S. Army nine thousand
six hundred pounds of corn

W. A. McDade
Capt Commanding Co

(No. 32.)

No. 36, ABSTRACT G, 2^d Qr., 1862

Company C. Mellers Regt.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Issued May 5th 1862

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, and mules, in the service of Company C in Leetwater Regt
 Regiment of Cavalry C. S. Army, for five days, commencing on the 5th of May, 1862
 and ending on the 10th of May, 1862 at Camp Herbert

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
						Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	HAY.	FODDER.	
<u>May 5th</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>5760</u>			
On hand, to be deducted.....												
To be supplied.....												

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. A. McJade
 Commanding Co.

Received at Stimpson on the 5th day of May, 1862 of Capt. J. B. Martin
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. Five thousand and one hundred and sixty
 pounds of corn, _____
 pounds of hay and _____

Voucher No 30.

Requisition for Camp and
Garrison Equipage for
Capt W A McVader C.
Waller's Regt Cavalry

Issued 7th May 1862.

Wagon for Camp and Garrison Quarters for Capt W A
 Meade 6th U.S. Wallers Regt Texas Vol Cavalry at Camp
 Fort Davis

No of men	Wagon for	Spades	Axes	Cape handles	Pick axes	Pack eye bars	Heart bit	Camp Mallet	Iron pit	High Pass	Green & lead	Blank Books
80	2	4	4						4	12	8	4

I certify that the above Requisition is
 correct and that the articles specified are absolutely
 required for the public service rendered so
 the following circumstances viz That I have
 been furnished with the articles named according
 to Table allowances

W. A. Meade
 Capt Commanding Co
 Wallers Regiment

Capt W A Winter A. A. Quartermaster U.S. Army
 will issue the articles specified in the foregoing
 Requisition
 W. A. Meade
 Col Commanding

Received Accepted May 1st 1862 of Capt
 W A Winter A. A. M. C. States, A. Two Spades
 four Axes four handles eight Green & lead four Iron
 pit Twelve High Pass four Blank Books
 in full of the ^{above} Requisition

W. A. Meade
 1st Lieut Commanding Co

695
McDonald James

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441966	2
2	2052	3
3	2137	4
4	2215	5
5	48849880	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mr. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James A. McDonald
Pet., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 31 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: May 15, 1862.

When Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$ 75.00; equipments \$ 35.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain (Jode's) and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Majr. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

4677

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Texas

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$15.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
5th. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Woods and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark, dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

G. C. Hunt

Copies

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jas A. McDonald
Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Victoria May 15, 1862

By whom J. A. Muner

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: none Surrendered

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

5678

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J A McDonald
Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When

May

15

1864

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John S Hirschfield

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

house detail
by order Gen Magruder

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Hook mark:

E. B. Rife

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC / Walter Lee / Tex

James A. McClelland
Sgt. Walter Lee

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been
administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John
Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal,
Central District of Texas, during the month of
August, 1865.

List dated

Aug 15

, 1865.

When

Aug 15

Remarks:

, 1865.

Number of roll

2; sheet 5

(5236)

W. M. McCall

Copied

M (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Jas. McDonald

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles

Remarks:

140

2
Jessop
Copyist.

+ ⁶³⁶
McDonald William

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442888	21
2	2263	22
3	3043	23
4	3108	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

McDonald
Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30* 186*2*
May 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and equitted:

When *June 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Hempstead Co.*

By whom *W. E. Waller*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *35*

Valuation of horse *200*¹⁰⁰; equipments *200*¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment
Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As undesignated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Maj. Gen. D. C. Fox, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(155)

W. H. Carter

Mr. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John McDonald,
Age 30 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 10 July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When June 20, 1862.

Where Hempstead,
By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:
When June 20, 1862.

Where Hempstead,
By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Baird & Co.

Copyright.

Mc (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm McDonald
Art, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 20

Hempstead

W. M. Blair

Cypress war

J. S. Hunkfield

Aug 1

Present

Horse saved

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

Mr. *W. R. McDonald*
(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Wempstead*, 1864.

By whom *Capt Blair*.

Period *Sept 1*.

Last paid:
By whom *Hushfield*.

To what time *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undesignated company, Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the Regiment. Captain Simon's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(602)

W. R. Scott

Copyist

637
McDonald, W. R.

Co. *D.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald, William

638
McDonald, James A.

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald, James A.

639
McDonough Ed

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441963
2	2048
3	2132
4	1642
5	2181
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ed McDougall

P.N. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-In Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom S Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$25.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(456)

46775

Copied

(Confederate.)

Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ed. Mc Donnell

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where Mc Donnell, 1862.

By whom J. B. P. January

Mustered into service:

When
Where Kentucky, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. P. January

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. McLaughlin
P.M., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where Victoria Tex 3 1862

By whom J. J. J. J.

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Burkholder

To what time Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: None

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. C. Day

Mc (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. McDonough
Wt., Co. *a*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

Equipments

Arms

Total

175

25

200

, 186 .

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

E McDonough
2nd Regt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:
When 1864.

Where
By whom
Period 1862.

Last paid:
By whom John S. Kirkfield

To what time Oct 31

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick
..... 1863.

Name appears in Col James
as E. McDonough

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Rank mark: -
S. O. No. 67

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

I. E. McDonough

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Victoria
Miles.....

Remarks: 140

Jeasop

Copyist.

640

McDowell, James R.

Menard's

1 Co. -----, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDowell, James R.

641
McDowell A. B.

Co. 20, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBER

1	50443087	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

A. B. McDowell
4 cpl, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 10, 1863

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt Blair

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Hirschfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On horse detail
with the train by
order Gen Magruder

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies. Captain Menard's Company was added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqn. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott

O.R.A.
New

11/27/21

Comptrollers Rept.
State of Texas
Austin Tex

~~A. B. Mc Donnell Corp Co.
at Dallas, Tex. Can
Co. Bulletin Nov 10, 1883
at Hampshire to Capt
H. M. Blair, and on much
Hall dated Aug 29, 1884.
(only one on which
change and last on
file) He is shown about
on horse detail; He
was proved at Texoma Tex
Aug 4, 1885~~

File

McDowell, A. B.

, Co. A Keller's Reg't Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

and Cards

Serial Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

W 36

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Missis-
 sippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, G. F. A., Com-
 manding said Department, to Major General E. R. F. Gauby, M. F. A., Com-
 manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole
 of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in
 any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or tender aid
 to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obli-
 gations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wm. D. Darrell C. D.

Wm. Noonan William Regt
 1st Lieut

Done at Helena Tex
 4th day of Aug 1865

Wm. D. Darrell
 Wm. Noonan
 Wm. Regt

642
McDowell James R

Memoranda

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443582	2
2	3663	21
3	3780	22
4	3737	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James R McDowall
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled: _____
When _____

Where _____
By whom _____

Mustered into service: _____
When _____

Where _____
By whom _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$ 275.00, 1862.

Remarks: _____
_____ 100; equipments \$ 60.00

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Aubrosby

Copyist

Mc | (Confederate.) | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

James R McDowell
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent.

Since Jan 9, 63

(over)

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company, August 27, 1862, A to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Autopsy
Copy

50443663

1961

I certify that Duval for
R McDevell No 37 on
the muster roll who is reported
absent from Jan 9. 1863
without leave has since
returned and exhibits
a furlough for sixty days
from the W. Gen Comd
Department Texas Arizona
& New Mexico and that
the Comd is and notes
of the same to the Comman-
der of the company ren-
dered it necessary
to report said Duval
absent without leave
H B Anderson. 6th

Mc (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

Jos R Mc Dowell
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:
When *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Where
By whom *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Remarks *Transferred Apr 22/63*
Capt Gonzales Lt Battery
or Gun Scurr; Rio Arriba
State

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Majors Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Authentic
Copy

Mc (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Asst. R McDowell
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston
Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:
When
Where Houston May 26, 1862
By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ x
Signature _____ 100

Remarks: Not entitled to having
enlisted May 26-1862

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
As an undesignated company, Captain Menard's, August 25, 1862, A to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana.
Captain Duan's Company, Captain Menard's, August 25, 1862, to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1862.

Book mark:

Al Hervey

643
McFarlan James M.
Dumme
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444052	29
2	4293	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

1104 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1
1864
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Feb 20, 1864.
Place Brownsville, Texas.
Remarks: 1st Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to F. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentical company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooden's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gooden's Company by S. O. No. 21, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

G. B. Smith
Captain

McG (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Harold McGurk
Lieut. } Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Hinton Co. 3. days to present
home March 24, 65

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Magna Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(55)

G. B. Punch
Capt.

644
McTeaters Mathew

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
F & S.
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442889	20
2	2964	21
3	3044	22
4	1873	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mr. *Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.* (Confederate.)

Matthew McFeaters
} Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
} Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*4*
May 14, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead,*

By whom *Maj E. Waller.*

Period *3 yrs or the war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$400*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks: *Chaplain May*
1462

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

M^c (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. M^c Sealers,
Ort { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *Apr 1*, 186 .
Where *Jackson Co.*
By whom

Mustered into service:
When *Apr 1*, 186 .
Where *Hempstead*
By whom

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks *Appointed Chaplain*
April 6 71

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862.
An undisciplined company. Captain Menard, a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott
Copy to

Mc (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. McTatters,
Capt, *Co. D*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Apr 1* 186*2*

Where *Jackson* 186*2*

By whom *M. M. Blair*

Period *Byreswar*

Last paid:
By whom *J. S. Knuchfield*

To what time *Aug 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *+* 186*2*

Remarks *Discharged Sept 1*
1. 62. Appointed

Chaplain Apr 1. 62.
Name appearing column of
names present.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

M^c

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. McTeaters
Chap., Co.

Appears on a _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Remarks: *June 14*, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Mcward's Captains Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. McL. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

645

McFurling, James
Dunn's
Co. ———, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McFarlan, James M.

646
McLaughley William

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442281	20
2	2335	21
3	2430	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W.C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Mc Ganhay.

Part: { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

June 30

1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead.

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 8 years or more.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$25.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

RECORDED

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
5th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted at Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Doode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goble's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Chapman

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm Mc Gughey
Part. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1

Enrolled:
When Apr. 17, 1862

Where Marlin
By whom Thos. P. Hightower, 1862

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Kempstead
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰, 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. McCaughey
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 14

1862

Where

Marlin.

By whom

T. P. Hightower.

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Wishfield.

To what time

Aug. 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged for inability
Aug. 7, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder

(142)

647

McGaughey, W. M.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGaughey, William

⁶⁴⁸
McGee George

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442580
2	2663
3	2750
4	2828
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo. Mc Gee

Pvt.

{ Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyard

Copies

(Confederate)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

G. Mc Gee

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd., 1862.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd., 1862.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$25 100
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment: Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by E. O. Go. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozack

(Confederate.)
Mo. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Geo. Mc. Gee
Pvt., Cole, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company **Master Roll**
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862.

Where Almipstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Junr.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Lee Sr., Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Mo. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

George McGee
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Reg'n. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

M. H. Bazaar

Captain.

649
McGee, Thomas

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442581	20
2	2664	21
3	2757	22
4	2827	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Mc. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos. Mc Gee
Priv. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 3

Where Memphis, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$50 100
NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by M. O. No. 87,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

U. H. Bozack

(Confederate.)

Mc

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

T. Mc Gee

Privt.

{ Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 3

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

Where

Hempd.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Mc. | Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thos. Mc. Lee
Sgt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead
By whom E. Waller Junr. 1862.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hirschfield
To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Honk mark:

St. A. Bozack

Copy

(Confederate.)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thos. Mc Lee
Int., Col., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. L. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642)

M. H. Bozack

Copied

650
McGinnis, F.

McGinnis
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444141	20
2	4253	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Base NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)
McG Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

at *Mc Innis*
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Confession to Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
from Sept 24, 1864 to Nov 5, 1864.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goble's Company by S. O. No. 47,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. M. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

G. J. Turner

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Geelongh in service to the from
and H. H. H.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1865.

4127
Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | *Tr* | *Lat*

J McQuinn
Capt. Dunn's Company

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 22, 1864
July 9, 1864

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 6-6

W. H. Collins
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

Fletcher McGinnis.

Pvt. Dunn's Co. Walker's Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

⁶⁵¹
McKee V. M.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443461	2	
2	3505	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. M. McKee
Priv { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*
Age 31 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion La.
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:
When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion
By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$20000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark: _____
Ed Boyd
Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

N. M. McKee
Pvt, Co. *D*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Sep 29 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug. 27 1862.
Vernon

Lt. Col. E. Miller
3 yrs.

Lt. J. S. Hushfield
Aug 31 1863.

Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. D. Boyd

Copyist

652
McLeithan D. R.

Menards

1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444615	2
2	4667	3
3	4734	4
4	4796	5
5	4846	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Me / Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

D K McKethan
Pl, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details Maj Gen Wagners
Q M Dept

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th, Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Alberdy

Copies

(Confederate.)

Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

D K McKeithan

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by order of Gen
Magruder C. M. Dept

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Ambrus

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. Keithan

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by enemy Maj. Gen. Magruder Q. M. Bell

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Al M. Menard
Seymour

McKeithan - D. K.

Capt. Menard's Co. Una. Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tepe

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2287 page

Detail requested as *Blacksmith*

Dated - Ach. 16 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D K McKeithan
Pl., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen.
Hogges under Q 1118 Sept.

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooden and
Captain Dunc's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Gooden's Company, by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 23, 1864.

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D K McKeithan

Pl., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Deft Mar 17. 64
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

Amberly

653

McKinnon, L.

Dunn's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinnon, L.

654
McKenzie H. J.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442503
2	46856820
3	8613
4	861103
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

29. J. M. Scherzle
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: Feb. 12, 1864.

When: Feb. 12, 1864.

Where: Galveston.

By whom: Lt. J. W. Perkins.

Period: 3 years or war.

Last paid: By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Present. 1864.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

No

Warrior Battle / 1864

of the 1st Louisiana
Infantry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J.

A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated

May 21
New Orleans

Where captured

Yellow Bayou Lake, 1864

When captured

May 17

Remarks:

, 1864

Number of roll

183 sheet

(25th)

Copied

(Confederate.)

L. G. Wickham

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *in Yiddish Bay*
When captured *May 1*
Remarks:

When captured _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Remarks: May 1, 1864

Number of roll

483 sheet

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

Opuntia

No.

(Confederate.)

Br.

264. M. K. K. K. K.
Pvt. Station 2nd Reg.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

264. M. K. K. K. K.
May 18, 1864.

Number of roll
548 sheet / 5
(1864)

264. M. K. K. K. K.
May 18, 1864.

Copy

655
McKinnon, L.

Dunn's
A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444008	25
2	4049	26
3	4090	27
4	4124	28
5	4169	29
6	4207	30
7	4276	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted in 1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry
Transferred from 1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. M. and Ark., dated March 24, 1863.

(206)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

St. Charles, La. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.
St. Louis, Mo. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. D. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

W. French

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Attended in Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unattached company, Captain Edward's, Captain Wood's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 57, Military Dist. of Tex., H. McI. and Actn. dated March 22, 1863.

Copyist.

136
(Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

136
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Retained in service by Gen. Magruder
from May 10, 64, by Gen. Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1864.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Smith
Capt.

MGC (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. J. McHenry
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Garrison's Co. - Himpelton
Det in Garrison's Co.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

E. J. McHenry
Copyist.

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

appears on

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

Company Return
tion named

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 11

Commissioned officers present and absent, 1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 200 Enlisted Men
 100 Enlisted Men

Unlisted men accounted for:

Walter's Regiment Texas Cavalry
to E. Company F was
a unaccounted company
Spain during the
time.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in August 21, 1861,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1861.
An unaffiliated company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goodrich's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. McRae,
Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

913 Times

Copy:

Mr. Kennon, L.

Capt. David C. Bates, Tex. Regt.

13

4

See personal papers of

L. C. Hall,

For, Co. F, 2d Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

McKennon, L
Dunn's Co. Unatd Fox Car.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Geo. M. Crafton

McKennon - L.

Dunn's Co. Unattached Dav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Moulder

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

*In Iron Foundry
at Hampstead*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Bates Carl Lee
L. McKinnon's
Pet. Amos C. Bates Lee
age 37 years
Appears on n

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates em-
ployed on extra duty as mechanics and labor-
ers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by
Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of Detail Aug 4, 1864

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl. Magruder
Occupation Carpenter

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

656
McKnight George

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443401	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. McAnight
Priv., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 1 1863.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Manges

Period 3 yrs or 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom T. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. P. McAnight

Captain

657
McLendon, V. C.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLendon, V. C.

658
McLendon V. E.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442282	20
2	2352	21
3	2431	22
4	1697	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. E. McLeander
Priv. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$150¹⁰⁰; equipments \$30¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark 20
And Snyder

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

MC

2^d E. McClellan

Privt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
5th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Mgmt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. E. McSendon
Part., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where Apr. 14, 1862
Marlin.

By whom T. P. Hightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Hirschfield.

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: was lost in Battle
at Kennesaw, Ga., Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company U. S. No. 27,
5th Regt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Mc | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. E. McLenden

Priv., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 180

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Majr. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

✓ ⁶⁵⁹⁻
McMahan T. B.

Minards'
^ Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443528
2	3860
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J B McMahon

3 Sgt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 250 100; equipments \$ 45 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 2, Military Des. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J B McMahon

3 Sgt., } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

H H Devoly

Bounty, \$

50¹⁰⁰

Signature

J B McMahon

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, 25th Regt. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark

Altrosky

660
Melton William

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442283	20
2	2357	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Melton
Part. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 30 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Walker

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period Sept. 1861 - war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$200 and equipments \$300

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks: Lied June 22, 1862
at Camp Walker, Hempstead.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Dir. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Wm. Melton
Priv. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862
Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862
Where Hightower

By whom E. Hightower Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$30 100

Remarks: Lied at Camp Waller

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

661
Menard Alfred B

Menard's

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443524	2
2	3615	21
3	3703	22
4	3723	23
5	3728	24
6	4573	25
7	4629	26
8	4684	27
9	4741	28
10	4800	29
11	358197	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A B Menard

Re

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18

, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 12

, 1862

Where

Gleason's Creek

By whom

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$

50 ¹⁰⁰

Signature

A B Menard

Remarks:

Elects 2 Lt

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, as an independent company. Captain Menard and Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alfred B Menard
22, } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Age 35, } Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 12, 1862.

Where Clear Creek
By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:
When May 26, 1862.

Where Houston
By whom G. B. Drake

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$200, 1862.
Remarks: 100; equipments \$50.00

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:
Alfred B Menard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A B Menard
2 Lt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct-31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: May 12, 1862
Clear Creek
A B Andrews
3 yrs or war
1863
Absent
Detail'd on conscript
order
Feb 21, 63
Gen Scurry

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's Texas Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Regt. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. B. Menard

Appears on { *1st* } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick

Present

, 186

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Various Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As to E. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Company to this organization. An unidentified company was transferred from Smith's Company to this organization. Captain Menard's Company was transferred from Smith's Company to this organization. Edges Dis. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Albion
Copy

III (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A B Menard
24 } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Mar & Apr, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached Feb 21. 63

Enscript series 17
Gen. Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hardy's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Bender's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with 800 companies, A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captains Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Authentic

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

A B Menard

Capit-

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Alberty

Captain

M / (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.
A B M.

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, 12th, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, and 2nd Companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooden's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gooden's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hedges Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Cumtresh

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A B Menard
Capt.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry. Captain Dunn's Company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. M. M., Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Allenbury

Captain

M (CONFEDERATE.)

July 1 Set

A. B. Menard
Capt. Unattached Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Camp Groce, near Hempstead, Texas,
for the month of

Oct., 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick at home since
Aug. 26, 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: . 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 210.

D. S. Blackwell

(51)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Capt. A. B. Menard

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry. Captains Goode's and A. to E. Company B. was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunt's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dunt of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

A. B. Menard
Captain

22

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A B Menard
Capt.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present
in camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1864.

Callaway

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

A. B. Menard
Capt., Co.

Appears on a Reg't

Return
of the companies attached to and on duty with the
Twenty-fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station Absent.

Remarks: Sick furlough for 60
days, Dec 1, 64 by Genl Walker

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

B. P. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Menard, A. B.

Capt, Co. _____

Walker Reg't Tex Cav.

Inclosures.

Roll Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Den. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pria. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contract _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transportation _____
Duty _____	

305-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Dept. having been surrendered by Genl E Kirby
Smith U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
after serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston

this 10th day of July 1865.

A. S. McLean Capt
Cavalry Co. 1st Texas Regt

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-
ties as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.
Thomas C. Jones

S. S. Lewis
Major 1st Texas

Voucher No. 123. 019. 01. 01. 01. 01.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 3rd day of April 1863

A. B. Menard
2nd Lieut. Cavalry U. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 3rd day of April 1863

Pay, \$ 180—

To years' service,

Fringe,

Amount, \$ 180

Waller

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lieut A. J. Ward*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,.....	<i>March 1st</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							<i>\$ 180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John W. Harrison, Actg. Dir. of Artillery* on *21st day of February*, 1863, and to the *Twenty-first* day of *February*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John W. Harrison, Actg. Dir. of Artillery* this *30th* day of *April*, 1863, the sum of *One Hundred and Eight* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *\$ 180 -*

To..... years' service, *—* (Signed Duplicate)

Forage,.....

Amount,..... *\$ 180 -*

A. J. Ward

J. B. Anderson, Jr. Hobby, West

VOUCHER, No.

62

Paid the 22 day of Sept 1861

A B Menard 1st

Quint Grading C. R.

From the 3 day of June 1861

To the 3 day of Aug 1861

Pay, 200.00

Forage,

Amount,

Waller's Regt.

Leg. Case

Quint Grading
To be paid
later

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A B Menard 1st Lt*

D.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1863</i> <i>June 30</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>Aug 31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....							<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Wm Cooke* and to the *31* day of *June* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj Thompson* the sum of *200* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *200.00*
Forage,.....
Amount,..... *500.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

A B Menard 1st Lt
4th Regt Arizona Infy

⁶⁶²
Menge Prospero

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pengler | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441925
2	2010
3	2098
4	1616
5	48847738
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Prosp. Mungl
Angler. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom E Waller Jr
Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140
Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100
NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Appointed Brig
Aug 18/62

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Waller

Copy.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Prosper Mengle
Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20

Enrolled:
When 1862.

Where Victoria May 1862.

By whom J. J. Bremer

Mustered into service:
When

Where Completed May 18, 1862

By whom E. Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$100.00

Remarks appointed Chaplain
May 18 62

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Prospero Menzies
Engle, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Victoria May 18, 1862.

By whom

Period J. S. Munster

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirschfeld

To what time

Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Rock mark:

90 Muz

Copyist

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Prospero Mengle
Bugler, Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of: , 186 .

Horse	100
Equipments	40
Arms	15
Total	155

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. Gay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

P. Meugle

Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendervous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

186

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessep

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 / Waller bar/Tex

Proper Mangel

1st Co. A. Waller Regt Tex

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been
administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John
Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal,
Central District of Texas, during the month of
August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When

Aug 12

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; sheet 1

(200)

W. W. Mangel

Copyright

Voucher
No 35

Prosper Mangin
Company A. Halls
- Battalion -

Paid December 23-1862

From the 1st day of Sept
to the 23 day of December
1862

Pay \$ 77.48

Forage " " "

Amount \$ 77.48

Texas M. Vol.

Form No 58

I certify that the within named Prosper Hengle a
 Angler of Capt's A B I Samuels Co. 1 and Chief Angler
 of Wallers Battle S M V. Born in France, aged
 46 years 5 feet 8 inches high Dark Complexion
 Black eyes and by Occupation a Farmer. was
 enlisted by Col. E Waller Jr at Hempstead on
 the 18th day of May 1862. to serve three years
 and is now entitled to a discharge by reason
 of Disability, and an Order from Brig Genl. A
 Houston Comdg forces S of R B -
 The said Prosper Hengle was last paid by
 Lt John S Hirschfield, A A G M. C. S. A. Wallers
 Battle to include the 21st day of October 1862
 and has pay due him from that time to the Present
 date - There is due to him forty dollars and
 seventy cents travelling expenses from New Iberia
 the place of discharge to Victoria Texas the
 place of enrollment. Transportation not
 being furnished in kind -
 He is indebted to the Confederate States.
 Nothing. Given in Duplicate at Camp Battle
 La this 23rd day of December 1862
 R N Weisiger
 1st Lt Comdg Company

Form No 59

For pay from Nov 1st 1862 to Dec 23rd 1862
 being 1 month and 23 days @ \$21 - per month 36 78
 " pay for travelling from New Iberia La to
 Victoria Texas. being 407 miles @ 10¢ 40 70
 \$ 77 48

Received of Lt John S Hirschfield. A A G M
 C. S. A. this 23rd Day of December 1862 Sum of
 seven dollars and forty eight cents in full of
 the above account. J. P. Hengle

✓ ⁶⁶³
Merkell John
Menard's
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443583	21
2	3932	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

SERIAL _____

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John Merrell

Ct. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 13, 1862

Houston

H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 26, 1862

Houston

Capt. Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$175⁰⁰; equipments \$35⁰⁰

Remarks: Transferred by lover

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Alt. 6/10/62

Copy.

DEC. 9.

50447583

1911.

Substitute to Capt-
Wilson's Artillery June
27. 1862

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John Merrell

Plt.

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signature

John Merrell

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

ch. |

Tex

John Chessel

But Capt. Andrews Co. Heavy Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Int. Fever Quoted

Admitted June 16

Returned to duty June 24, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 186

Purloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: At home, 186

* Go on register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 8b.

W. A. Johnson

664
Merrinweather George

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
For Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Q. M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442284	2
2	2358	2
3	2432	2
4	1903	2
5	1698	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

Case also _____

M. (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas**

Lea
Part { Married
Age 14 { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
years. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Camp Miller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr 23, 1862
When May 10

Where Nemphatead, 1862
By whom E. Waller
Period Sept. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 00
Valuation of horse \$275.00; equipments \$50.00
NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks: Appointed M. Srgt
May 10, 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
14th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duss's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: _____
Fred Snyder

116. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dec. Mearns
Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 16, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Thos. P. Hightower
Mustered into service:
When May 16, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom E. Muller Jr.
Last paid
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$50.00
Remarks Appointed L. M. Surgeon

This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As an undisciplined company, Captain Hightower's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Good's Company by U. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Geo. Harriether
Priv., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Apr. 14 1862
By whom Marlin

Period T. P. Hightower
3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed quartermaster
Sergeant May 1862
Horse lost in battle at
Barnes Ferry Sept. 9, 1862

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

M6

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. Merriweather
Q.M. Sgt., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: 1864.

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hightower

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid: A. J. S. Hirschfield

By whom Aug. 31, 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(645)

J. Bay

Copyist.

M₆

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Geo. Merriweather
Pot.

Co. B

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

275

Equipments

50

Arms

Total

325

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

665
Merrivether, George
Co. B., Waller's Reg't
No. 8, Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private L. M. Sergt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Merrivether, George

666
Messac, C. W.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Messick, Charles W.

⁶⁶⁶⁷
Messich Charles H

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442286	21
2	2360	22
3	2434	23
4	2502	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

SEE ALSO _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas. M. Hightower

Part. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Waller.

Period 1 year or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 170.

Valuation of horse \$250⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰.

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 27,
Maj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. H. Messers +

Part. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. *

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where Apr. 14, 1862

By whom Marlin.

Mustered into service: Thos. P. Hightower.

When

Where Apr. 23, 1862

By whom Humphreys

Last paid

By whom E. Waller Jr.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$25.00, 1862

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

M. | (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. H. Mason
Porter, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlinton, 1862

By whom T. P. Hightower

Period 9 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)
M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Messick
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: 1864

When

Where Apr. 23 1862

By whom T. P. Nightow

Period 2 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom St. J. L. Kirkfield

To what time Sept. 1 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

668

Messick, C. W.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Messick, Charles W.

669
Metzler, Louis

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442114	20
2	2216	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James M. How.

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Louis McGowan

, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Substitute received*

Oct 23 on hand

Louis McGowan of Switz

to Co. A

Name appears

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

46 Nov

Copy.

6

20442134

11
11
11
11

in column of "James
Parent" & remark
opposite name of
"James" in same

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. McGee

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When June

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yr

Last paid:

By whom John S. Kirkfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unattached company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. M. and Art., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark:

96774

Copies

677
Miers, John

Co. *C*₄₊₁, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myers, John

671
Milby

E

Memardis

^ Co.

, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50444859

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E Milby
Plt

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent such time unknown

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 25, 1863.

Attest
My

11. *Le...*

672
Milby H
Memardi
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H Milby

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick time in
known*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undisciplined company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Military Dept. of Tex., St. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Augrosky

673
Milby H. H.

Memard's

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444867	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M
W H Milby

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was attached at various times to Mobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. August 27, 1862, A to E Company F was ordered to Louisiana. Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's Company, and Captain Smith's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Cooke's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 28, 1863.

Aubrey

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
Trans=Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Herby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 25th day of July 1865.

Houston Texas

W H Melly

For Col J. Waller for Conf

674
Miles John V.
dunn's
A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50444064	20
2	444029	21
3	4134	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sept 1862
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
from June 30

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an enlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 25, 1863.

B. F. Dunn
Captain

(Confederate.)

16 | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Sgt. *Wm. H. Wells*
Appears on

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *August*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:
See below

Aug. No. 4 20 days
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to F. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unattached company, Captain Edward's, Captain Woods's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

L. B. French

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men who have been returned
from hospital

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

675
Millard George

Dunn's
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444073
2	4100
3	4133
4	4176
5	4289
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave of absence to
San Antonio

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

J. B. F. Dunn

Captain

Confederate

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
from Aug 20/64

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E. Company, Captain Dunn's Cavalry was five companies.
An undesignated Company, Captain Dunn's Cavalry was five companies.
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Dunn's Cavalry was five companies.
this Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Dunn's Cavalry was five companies.
men in exchange for Captain Dunn's Cavalry. Captain Dunn's Cavalry was five companies.
Major, Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 28, 1865.

Y. D. Church

Captain

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sgt *G. B. Millard*
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Enough 40 days Major in Co.
from Sept 1/64

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with 376 companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Magna. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

G. B. Dunn

Captain

16 | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sgt. *Geo. Williams*
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Enlisted in this
from Sept. 2, 64.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th. or Waller's, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captains Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

G. F. Dunn
Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Appears on

Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *March*, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

24th Regiment Texas Cavalry
Matagorda

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentitied company, Captain McDonald's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

In the undesignated manner of War, belonging to the Army of the Tennessee
Mississippi Department, having been recommended by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
of Tennessee and Department to Major General C. M. A. Barry, U. S.
of Tennessee and Department of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
personal parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Services of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or member aid in the execution of the letter, until duly exchanged, as otherwise intended
from the signatures of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at Nashville
this 22nd day of June 1865
C. M. A. Barry

George B. Mitchell
Rout Dunn Co. Tex as Capt

676
Miller

Dunn's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444290	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

56 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pat, } Miller
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Appears on Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

As listed with his brother
Chas. Goode

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, C. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. As unenlisted company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

J. B. French
Captain.

Texas

Miller Levi

Co. Amos O. Walker's
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Levi Miller,
Dunn Co. Waller Regt.



MS 128

The undersigned Prisoner of war belonging to the Trans Mississippi
Department having been surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby Smith, U.S.A.
to Major General commanding said Department to Major Genl
E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A. Commanding Army and Division
of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of
Honor that I will not hereafter serve in the arms of
the Confederate States or in any Military capacity, whether
as combatant or as a member of the United States or render aid to
the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged or otherwise
released from the obligations of the parole by the authority
of the Government of the United States

Done at Matamoros Texas

This 29th day of July 1865

Charles C. Spaulding

Capt U.S.A.

Exat Carr O'Connor

Levi Miller

Dennis B. Waller's Regt

677

Miller, F.

Goodie

Co.

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, F.

Mims

678
L

Dunn's

^ Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. H. Hines
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left on leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 12, 1863.

679
Minard J. L.

Cumms
A Co.

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444130	20
2	4168	21
3	4208	22
4	4244	23
5	4270	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waller's Reg't, Civ. Texas.

Appears on

Remarks:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Detained men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

Detailer. From 1st to 1st Nov. 1914
from Sept. 28, 1914 to 1st Nov. 1914
The company subsequently became
May, Walker's Restaurant, 1st Nov. 1914
Walker's Restaurant, 1st Nov. 1914

The company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
 pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
 Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
 2nd. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
 A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
 An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and
 Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
 to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
 tion in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 8.
 Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

W. H. French



16 / (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

for J. V. Minard
Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Detached as Phil Wiskie Private
for fine Sep 29/64 by Col. Bates

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry, August 22, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1865.

J. B. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Waller's Reg't, Cav.
Capt. B. P. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry
Company P, 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

(266)

W. P. Dunn
Captain

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B. F. Dunn
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on _____
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1867.
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1867.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for: _____

Sept 21 1864
Sept 21 1864
This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
This, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 23 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

W. B. Dunn

Copy.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. F. Dunn
Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sept 1864. written by R. F. Dunn

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

R. F. Dunn
Capt.

Minard - J. V.

Dunn's Co. Unattached Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wheelwright

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

Present

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Minard, John V.

Co. Andrew G. Haller's Regt. 7th Cal.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Penal Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Edward John O.
Wallace May 21st 1902
C. S. C.

Received Sept. 22, 1902
From State Dept.
R. & P. 701447.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report, covering the majority of the page.]

No. 6

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Miss. Dept, having been surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby
Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General

F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Columbia Texas.
this 31 day of July 1865.

John V. Minard
Pvt. Davis Co. Waller's Tex. Inf
Groegerie Co Tex

680

Mitchell, J. K.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, John

⁶⁸¹
x Mitchell John

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044	23831	2
2		2668	3
3		2739	4
4		4065	5
5		4288	6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Mitchell
Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 28 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sam'l Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$35.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dune's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Mitchell

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$35 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Ino. Mitchel

Pvt., Co. C

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. Sturshfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
July 13, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
This, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

413 Dunn

Copy

11
10 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Mitchell
Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Co. with 2nd Division at
Harrisburg*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Stewart's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. French
Copyist.

682

Molloy, George D.

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Molloy, George D.

683
Montague J. H.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442690
2	2886
3	2861
4	1897
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Montague
Part . . . { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 8, 1862.
Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.
Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.
Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Blair's Co. May 25th 1862

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(127)

W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Montague,
Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*
June 30, 186?

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186 .

Where *Hempstead,*

By whom *Maj. E. Waller.*

Period *3 yrs or the war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks: *Deserter.*

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(655)

McKen Scott,

Copyist

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. K. Montague
Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186 ?

Enrolled:
When , 186 ?

Where
By whom , 186 .

Mustered into service:
When
Where
By whom , 186 .

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$, 186 .
Remarks *deserted* 100; equipments \$ 100

*This company subsequently became Company D. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Bagley's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. Montague

, Co. D

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks:

Deserted May 14 1862,
at Hempstead, Austin Co.,
Texas. Description: Five feet
10 inches high, fair com-
plexion, blue eyes, auburn
hair, twenty seven years
old.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unauthenticated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

685
Mooney Barney

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443175
2	3250
3	3328
4	1820
5	48692933
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Barney Mooney

Pres.

{ Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 14

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller, Jr.

Period

3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous

170

Valuation of horse \$200.00

; equipments \$45.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Barney Murrey

Private

Age 33

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 1

Enrolled:

When

May 5

1862

Where

Goliad

1862

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$500

Remarks: Prescribed

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. Murrey
Copyist

M | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Barney Mooney
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862

Where Gallicad, 1862

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hershfield

To what time 1st Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken Prisoner
Sept 5 '62 at Burnside
Crossing.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
14th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(642)

J. Brown
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Barney Mooney
Pvt. *C. E.*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

45

Arms

125

Total

370

Remarks:

Prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. Bay

(222)

Copyist.

16

(Confederate.)
Waller's
Battalion Cavalry

B. M. Morrissey
Co. E Waller's Battalion Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.
List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Captured at Ft. Charles
Parish Sept 18, 1862

Number of roll:

202

(000)

M. Morrissey

Copyist

M

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

B. Mooney

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment. Lavaca
Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

684
Moon John

Memardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443584	20
2	3664	21
3	3753	22
4	3848	23
5	3933	24
6	4611	25
7	4666	26
8	4733	27
9	4788	28
10	4845	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
III | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Moore

Pl. } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 85¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 25¹⁰⁰, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Copy.

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John Moon

Appears on

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J S Sellers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Under arrest in
Houston since Nov 28, 62

(over)

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Authentic

Copy

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Moon
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar 8 Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When
Where *Houston* *May 13*, 1862

By whom *H B Andrews*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt J Harrison*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Callan's
Copyist

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. Moon
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *H B Andrews*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hubby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the Captain Dunn's company. Captains Menard, Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allen
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Moon

Appears on } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Galveston

Enrolled: Aug 18, 1862
When

Where Houston May 13, 1862

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ 50.00

Signature

Remarks: J Moon

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
As undesignated company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Auth only

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John Morris

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Maj Gen Magruder
Q M Dyer

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company), Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's (Company), Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry) were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. Dyer, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Alm

Copy

M | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Moon

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *May*, 1864

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed by order of Gen.

Magruder Q. M. Dyer

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Aubrey

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

P. S.

Moore

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Major Gen
W. A. Graham C. M. Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Herder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

W. A. Graham

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robert Moore
Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen
Magruder Q 1st Sept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., March 22, 1863.

(66)

Albion
Copy

M
 (Confederate.)
 Waller's Reg't, Cav.
 Texas
 J. 233

J. Moon

51
Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: Nov, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Place

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 G Q 111511

1949-24467
1947/2.65

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Walker's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Walker's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

5th, or Walker's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As an unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex. A. Gen. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Calligraphy

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

ell. 1 / 17

John ellison

Bot Capt. Andrew's Car. matched

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Hepatitis chronic

Admitted July 17

, 1862.

Returned to duty July 17

, 1862.

Discharged from service

, 1862.

Deserted

, 1862.

Furloughed

, 1862.

Died

, 1862.

Remarks: Near No. Depot.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 172

Ed Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Tex

John Moon
Capt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Nov

Date of detail Mch 12, 1864

By whose order detailed

Maj Gen Magruder
Occupation Tent Maker

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(622)

4518

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 26 Jan. | 1864

John Moon
Private Menard's Regt. Cav.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec.,

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed Mar. 12 1864.

By whose order employed

Gen. Magruder

Nature of service Tent Maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Moon Inc

H B Andraw Co. Knotted
Car

trial Houston Tex Jan 27
63

see L R

Sept T. N.

Dirt Tex & m Ariz

Memphis New York
May 14th/63
J. B. Anderson

St. Community
CORD DIVISION, Co-

REBEL ARCHIVES
Charges and
WAR DEPARTMENT

in the
of
his company
withdrawn.

Approved & granted
By order of Major Gen. Nagender

L. D. Yancy

• L. & A. A. G.

(over)

Richard Hill
June 1st/63

The Charges
are withdrawn.
He will be
released and
returned to duty
with his Com-
pany.

An order of
Maj. Gen. Ma-
gander
Ed P. Turner
Capt & ad.

The above Recd
on this the 19th day of
Feb. 1863 - after trial
of private John Moon-
Everett Lewis St +
Judge Advocate
Genl St. M. A. C.

Camp in Houston

February 14th 1862

Capt. E. P. Turner

A. A. Genl

Sir

I respectfully ask permission to withdraw the charges preferred by me against Private John Brown, a member of my company. The object for which he was at the time sent before a Court Martial, has been accomplished by his being in arrest and confinement for over four months, and his offense was not as serious as I at first supposed. And his having, previous to the time, when arrested, been a good soldier, assures me that this act of clemency can result in no serious injury to the service.

Very Respectfully

Wm. B. Dickins, Capt.

Coast Rangers.

Col James Ring Esq
Windsor New York

1861

already - I trust the study has
not been the stage to be with-
drawn to the same name to prin-
a company of the same name

in the same

the same 11 1860
the same 11 1860

Houston Feb 10
1863

✓
J. H. Munley
Lieut Col

Withdrawing
Charge preferred
against Private
Moore Bagby's regt

Withdrawn
J. H.

Recd card
Feb 10 1863

656

Moore, John F.

Menard's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore, John F.

657
Moore John T.
Memoranda
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443585	2	
2	3665	3	
3	3783	4	
4	3934	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John F Moore
} Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
} Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*
Age 28 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 6, 1862
Houston
H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

June 2, 1862
Dickinson
Capt. Andrews

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 125¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 70¹⁰⁰, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. (Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Altbrink

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Moore

Appears on { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct-31. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 6, 1862
Houston
H B Andrews
3 yrs or war
Capt J S Sellers
Oct 31. 1862
Absent
Details Jan 63
Supt of hands Fort
Point R R under Gen Scurry*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Copyist

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J J Moore

Asst. } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks Discharge & Mar 21/63
by substituting P Lang.
with 120's final statement

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; third's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

C. W. Crosby

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Asst. J Moore
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Galveston

Enrolled: Aug 18, 1862
When

Where Houston May 6, 1862
By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ 50.00
Signature

Remarks: J J Moore

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

(CONFEDERATE.)

M |

Car | Tex

John Moore
Pvt Menard's Co
age 28 years
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date of Detail Mch 12, 1864

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl Magruder
Occupation Tent
Remarks: Master

Book mark:

(1865)

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

March 23rd 1863

At J. B. Anderson's
Franklin County Va

Voucher No 325.
Private John T Moore
Capt Anderson's Regt Co
\$59.70
Paid March 23rd 1863

unattached. Tex Co

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Private John T. Moore
 a number of Captain H. B. Andrews Cavalry Company () of the
Unattached ~~Regiment of~~ Cavalry, born in Province of Munster
 in the County of Ireland, aged thirty-three years, five feet
six inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, and by occupation
Farmer, was enlisted by Capt. H. B. Andrews
 at Houston, on the sixth day of May 1862
 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of pro-
viding a substitute.

The said Private John T. Moore was last paid by Capt. Harrison
 to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has pay due from that
 time to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling
 expenses from _____, the place of discharge, to
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Eight Dollars and _____
 cents, for use of Horse at 40 cents per day. for 10 days, from Feb. 28th to March 10th

There is due him on clothing account, since Nov. 6th 1862, \$43.70 Dollars
 He is indebted to the Confederate States _____

Given in duplicate at Houston, this 21st day of March, 1863.

R. Hooker 1st Lt
 Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from first of March, 1863 to 20th of
March, 1863, being _____ months and 20
 days, at Twelve Dollars per month,

For pay for use of horse 20 days at Houston 8.00
commutation of clothing since Nov. 6th 1862 43.70
 Amount, 51.70

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____
 Balance paid, 51.70

Received of Capt. Thompson Harrison Agre U. S. Army, this 22nd
 day of March, 1863, Fifty One Dollars
 and Seventy Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

John T. Moore

WITNESS:

Wardlaw
Capt. Agre

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commanding Officer, if practicable, or some other respectable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

658
Moore J. R.
Memardi
A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443586	2	
2	3666	21	
3	3754	22	
4	3847	23	
5	3935	24	
6	4858	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Art R Moore
} Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
} Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*
Age 20 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 3, 1862

Enrolled:
When May 13, 1862

Where Houston
By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:
When May 26, 1862

Where Houston
By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 125¹⁰⁰, 186
Remarks: equipments \$ 25¹⁰⁰

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
This, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 87. Major Doss of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Albion
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Off R Moore

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Abstract
Ordered Feb 18, 63
order Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Abstract
Copy

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Oliver R Moore
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar 29th, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

Capt J Harrison
Feb 28, 1863.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached Feb. 1. 63
Gen Scurry's office
or Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company) Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Albany

Copy

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

O. J. R. Moore
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where Houston May 6, 1862

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or was

Last paid By whom Description list given

To what time Apr 8, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Feb 5, 63
as orderly by order
Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company 7, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 67, Edge's Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Autograph
Copyright

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas. R Moore
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

May 13, 1862

H B Andrews

50
100

J R Moore

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Ward's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Good's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Calligraphy

M | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ref J R Moore

Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick time 1111-
Known

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (25th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Burder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, (Capt. Wood's and Captain Dunn's) Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Callender
Copy

In

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. P. Moore
Prof. Capt. Andrew's Co. 2nd Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

May 1, 1863
June 30, 1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

July 3, 1863
Wm Cooke
\$ 48 00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 352

J. M. Williams

Copy

No. 91.

No. *44*, ABSTRACT B, *T*^{*a*} Qr. 186

Moate & Co. Agents

Andrews

Paid

186

The Confederate States

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *Dr.*
Lt. J. R. Moore, Capt. Andrew C. Dr.

DATE

June 30th
1863

For commutation of quarters at *Houston Texas* from the
first of *June* 1863, to the
thirtieth of *June* 1863, inclusive,
For *10* rooms, at *thirty* dollars ~~per~~ per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

1/2 cords ~~of~~ *fuel* ~~at~~ *18* dollars per cord,

The A. A. Genl. will pay the above account
By Command of Acting Brig. Genl. Lockett
Wm. J. Reid

A. A. Genl.

DOLLARS. CTS

5 00

1 50 -

\$ 6 50 -

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to
Lt. J. R. Moore during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. J. Reid
Acting Brig. Genl.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that *Wm. J. Reid* has been regularly stationed on duty at *Houston Texas*
by *Order of Acting Brig. Genl. Lockett* during the period charged for; that *he* has not been furnished with
quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm. J. Reid
A. A. Genl.

RECEIVED AT *Houston Texas* the *month* of *July* 1863,
Capt. Wm. Cook Quartermaster C. S. Army, *The sum of*

six dollars and *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

J. R. Moore
Pvt. Capt. Andrew C. Dr.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. J. Reid

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account correct and just, and has been regularly stationed on duty at *St. Louis, Mo.*
by *Charles H. Smith*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with

quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

RECEIVED AT

St. Louis, Mo.

Dec 1863

for

the

month of

July 1863

Wm. H. Smith

Quartermaster U. S. Army

St. Louis, Mo.

for

dollars and *50* cents, in full of the above account

A. C. Moore

(Signed Duplicate)

Wm. H. Smith

Quartermaster U. S. Army

No. 21. ¹/₂
No. 154 ABSTRACT B. ¹/₂ Qr. 1863.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS.

Private J R Moore

\$6.50

Paid Sept 17th 1863

To Cash J. R. Moore, Captain, U. S. Army. Dr.

DATE.

August 31st

For commutation of quarters at Houston, from the first
of August, 1863, to the 31st of August
1863 inclusive, Houston —
For 46 rooms, at 10 dollars each, per month,.....
For commutation for fuel for the same period:— 1/2 cords feet
— inches, at 10 dollars per cord,.....

Dollars. Cts.

5 00

1 50

6 50

The U. S. M. will pay the above account.

By Command of

Actg. Brig. Genl. J. N. Duckett.

Comd. East Sub Dist. of Texas.

Albert N. Mills

Capt. & A. A. Genl.

6 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Det. J. R. Moore, Capt. Andrew's Co. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. L. Cooke

Capt. & A. A. Genl.

QUARTERMASTER.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Houston, Tex., by Order of Brig. Genl. Lewis, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Albert N. Mills

Capt. & A. A. Genl.

Received, at Houston, Tex., the 17th day of September, 1863, of

Captain William Cooke Assistant

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

5 dollars and 50 cents, in

full of the above accounts.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. R. Moore
Det. Capt. Andrew's Co.

Note.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

Dr.

rs. Cts.

5 00

1 50

6 50

6 50

assigned

charged at

the average market price for the month.

Wm. L. ...

... QUARTERMASTER.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ...
Houston, Tex., by Order of Brig. Genl. Lewis, during the period charged for;
that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Albert N. Mill

Capt. & A. A. Genl.

Received, at ... Houston, Tex., the 17th day of ... 1863, of

Captain William Cooke Assistant ... Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

... dollars and ... Fifty ... cents, in

full of the above accounts.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. R. Moore
Det. Capt. Andrews' Co.

Note.—The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

No. 21.

No. 79....., ABSTRACT B, 2.... Qr. 1863

Private P. B. Moore

31 50

Paid *1st June*..... 1863

31 50

31 50

The Confederate States

1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *Pat. L. R. Moore, Capt. Indiana Co. Holby* ^{Recd} Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS
<i>Houston</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>Houston</i> from the		
<i>May 31/63</i>	<i>First</i> of <i>May</i> 1863, to the		
	<i>thirty first</i> of <i>May</i> 1863, inclusive, . .		
	For <i>Comm.</i> rooms, at <i>thirty</i> dollars each per month, . .	30	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	<i>1/2</i> cords feet inches, at <i>18</i> dollars per cord, . .	1	50
	<i>The U.S. M. will pay the above in cash</i>	31	50
	<i>by Command of Major Genl. Scurry</i>		
	<i>Robt. J. Reid</i>		
	<i>Capt. & U.S. Army</i>		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Pat. L. R. Moore**Pat. L. R. Moore* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that *Pat. L. R. Moore* has been regularly stationed on duty at *Houston* by *Order of Major Genl. Scurry* *and* *J.C.*, during the period charged for; that *he* has not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT *Houston* the *31st* of *May* 1863,
of Capt. L. W. Scurry, Capt. Quartersmaster C. S. Army, &c.
thirty dollars and *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. M. D.

Robt. J. Reid
Capt. Indiana Co. Holby

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. *222*

Paid the *1* day of *Aug* 186*8*

to J. J. Moore

for

43 ^{*40*} Dollars

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

J. R. Moore
Private of Company *Captain's* *attached* *Volunteers.*

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Height.	Weight.	Complexion.	Build.	State or Territory.	Town or County.	When.		Where.	By whom.	Pay.	To what Time.	PAID.	DEBT.		
J. R. Moore	Dr 1	20	Dark	Dark	Light	5' 8"	Indiana	Madison	Printer	13 th May 1862	Madison	Capt. Anderson	100	3 rd July 1863		250		

REMARKS:

*Detached as clerk in Capt. Galt's Office East sub-
 division of Texas since March 3rd 1863 Special Order No 151
 Clothing allowance since April 8th 1863 1 Jacket 2 pair trousers
 2 pair shoes 2 pair drawers 1 Cavalry cap 1 shirt 1 pair socks
 1 Blanket*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station, *Indian*

Date, *July 2nd 1863*

Signed,

H. B. Andrews

Capt. Company

The Confederate States,

To

J. R. Moore

DR.

1863

For pay from *1st* of *May*, 1863, to *30th* of *June*

June 30th being *2* months and *—* days, at \$ *12* per month,

For use of Horse and Arms, *61* days, at 40 cts. per day,

For Clothing allowance

For

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

24 00

24.40

\$48.40

\$48.40

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *third* day of *July*, 1863

Wm. A. Ke

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at *Houston, Texas*

this *third* day of *July*, 1863

Capt. *William A. Ke*

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

dollars and

Forty

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

Wm. A. Ke

Captain

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. R. Moore

689
Moore, W. C.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442242
2	2316
3	2391
4	1674
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

711. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Moore

4. Sergt. | Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$235.00; equipments \$25.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentifed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st. Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Maj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate)
M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Moore
Sergt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 31 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin, 1862.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Newstead.

By whom E. Miller Jr.

Last paid
By whom

To what time, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$235¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰.

Remarks: Disch'd.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark: In Pencil

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

N. C. Moore
Serg't, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged for inability
Sept. 27, 1862. Horse lost
in Battle at Bonner's Creek,
Sept. 5, 1862.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Honk mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

M6

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. C. Moore
Sgt., Co. B

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

235-

Equipments

25-

Arms

-

Total

260

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. Ma. 67.
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

690
Morgan L. H.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441965	2	
2	2050	3	
3	1667	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or less

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Valuation of horse \$ 112.00; equipments \$ 5.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As understrength company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Hart

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

E. M. Morgan
Pvt. {

Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *August 20*

Enrolled: *Aug 3*, 1862.
When

Where *Victoria*, 1862.
By whom

Mustered into service: *H. Munn*
When

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.
By whom

Last paid: *E. Munn*
By whom

To what time
Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*, 186

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*
July 4, 1862

This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Eden Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. M. Morgan

Copy.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Morgan
1st, Co. *a*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse —
Equipments —
Arms —
Total —

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

691
Morgan Elias

Quinn

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444041	20
2	4140	21
3	4198	22
4	4235	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

B. F. Dunn { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by U. O. No. 47, 1864. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

G. P. Dunn

Copy

11
15 / Confederate
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. P. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks: , 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: , 1864

About enlisted men accounted for:

From Sept 1 to Oct 10 1864
Capt. Bates' Co. Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Gaudin's and
Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment.
This Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to the organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Gaudin's Company by A. O. M. R.
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

W. H. French
Capt.

16 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ed Elias Morgan
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Missing Enlisted Men 14 to 15

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Y. B. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Ellis Morgan

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On extra duty 1 man

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. As unattached company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by A. O. No. 11, Military Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Dunn

Captain

691-a

Morgan, L.

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

221 1864 Tex

W. L. Garrison
Capt. Garrison Co. Bates Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease G. I. Fever

Admitted

May 28, 1864

Returned to duty

June 1, 1864

Furloughed

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 46

W. L. Garrison
Capt.

692
Morris J.
Dunn
A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444071	20
2	4215	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies,
A to F. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by U. O. No. 67,
Adj. Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 10th 1864
Co. H. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Texas

Norris, John H.
Reg't Co. D Walker's

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

John F. Harris

D. F. Harris



Carlisle P. Spaulding

693
Marris, J. M.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442285	20
2	2359	21
3	2429	22
4	2501	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. M. Morris
Priv. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated March Walker
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 7 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186

Where Hempstead, 186

By whom E. Waller

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$30 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

W. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Morris
Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where Apr. 14, 1862

By whom Marlin
Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Newstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W. M. Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Morris
Priv., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom J. P. Nighthower

Period 3 yrs. & 2 war

Last paid:

By whom Never been paid

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick furlough
to Hills Con. Tex. June 7,
1862. Power of attorney
favor of Henry Morris

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1st. Co. 1st. Reg't, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864,

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 23

1862

Where Marlin

By whom T. E. Lightower

Period Square or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. L. Nicholas

To what time

Sept. 1

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: with company

Jan. 20, 1864

Gen. Taylor

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862. As unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Gen. of Tex. S. M. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Frederick Snyder.

Copies

694
Morris, J. R.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442236
2	2310
3	2385
4	2457
5	1585
6	1881
7	1669
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M.

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Morris

1st. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. •

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Champion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period Sept. 12, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse ¹⁵⁰ \$245; equipments \$65 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and A. G. O., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Morris

1 Lt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom J. R. Morris

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse \$¹⁵⁰345⁰⁰; equipments \$5⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(23)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
W. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. R. Morris
1st, Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr. 14, 1862
Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Hightower
Period 3 yr or war.

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Hirschfield
To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
W. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. R. Morris
Capt, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. 8 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(645)

C. Fred Snyder

Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. R. Morris
Capt., Co. B

Appears on a Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20

Date of election or appointment } 1864.

Dec. 30

If appointed, by whom 1863.

Remarks: Vice J. P. Hightower
resigned.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87. Order Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Morris

1st, Co. *B*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment *May 14*, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark

J. Paul

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. C. Morris

16th, Co. *B*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse *345*

Equipments *65*

Arms *—*

Total *410*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
16th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1861.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17.
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1862.

Book mark

I Bay

Copyist.

No. 4.

Lieutenant

S. R. Morris

Maj. Wallers Bat.
Texas V. Army

\$ 10. 50
100

Genl: J. R. Morris
Maj. Wallers 1 Bat. Tex. Vol. Cavalry

To the Confederate States.
For provisions purchased, of Capt. J. A. Miller
Asst. Commissary of Subsistence U. S. States Army
at Hempstead Texas, during the Month of
July, 1862, to the Amount of
\$ 10. ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

I certify that the above is correct and just, and
that I have not paid the Account.
(Duplications)

J. R. Morris M Co 13.
Wallers 1 Bat.

Voucher No. 18

Paid the 1st day of November..... 1862

Quint J. H. Morris 1st Lt.

Co. B. Waller's Battalion..... C. S. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of October..... 1862

Pay..... \$ 300

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 300

Waller's Batt

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. R. Morris 1st Lieut Co 13.*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>August 1st</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1862</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. S. Thousfield*

..... day of *August* 1862, and to the
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John S. Thousfield*
this *4th* day of *Nov.* 1862 the sum of *Three*
Hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ *300.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ *300.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. R. Morris
1st Lieut Co 13.

695
Morris Leonard

Dunn's
A Co. _____

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444070	21
2	4072	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Plt { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confederate Cavalry, Texas
July 1/84

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to F. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st. Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Reg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

G. B. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Guard & Order

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav. - 1st Regt. Tex. Cav. -
from July 1st to 6th.*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by A. O. No. 61, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 18, 1864.

G. B. Dunn

Copyist.

696
Morris, H. H.

Gooder
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50444524	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Scrym

Appears on

Company Return

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for:
 At Without leave At. Rana 3.
 Dec 22/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dana's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Roberto

Copy:

697
Morrogh John A.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44223249	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

T. & Co.

John A. Morrogh
Privt. Co. A, Waller's Texas Cavalry
Residence St. Landry's Par. La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies and Regiments of the Confederate
States Army, commanded by Officers not present,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
Washington, La., June 16, 1865.

Roll dated Washington, La., June 16, 1865.

Number of rolls:

20

(3376)

J. W. Leonard

Capt.

⁶⁹⁸
Moseback F. C.

Memards'
A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443936	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
M Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. C. Morebeck
Pt. } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Houston

May 17, 1862

H. N. Dooley

Bounty, \$ *

100

Signature

Remarks: Not entitled. having
been discharged for
disability

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (24th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unorganized company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., H. H. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Callgroby

1872

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ch. / | Tefu
Ferdinand Chosehuch
Capt. Capt. Andrew Co. Mounted
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Secondary Syphilis

Admitted June 2, 1862

Returned to duty July 28, 1862

Discharged from service July 28, 1862

Deserted July 28, 1862

Furloughed July 28, 1862

Died July 28, 1862

Remarks: June 21 Certif of disch.
Home, cor. Prairie & Fanning St.
Is Rep. 20 Years at 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 38.

(1862)

W. H. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

174

Ferdinand Mosebach

Pat. Andrews Co.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Sec. Syphilis*

Date of discharge from service, } *July 28*, 186*2*.

Date of death _____, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *141*

W. A. Brinkman

(105)

2001

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J. Waller's Care. / Tax

F. C. Mosebach

Pw. Anderson's Unattached Cash

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *July 30.*, 1862.

Date of payment *Sept 29.*, 1862.

By whom *E. C. Wharton*

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 352.

(226)

T. Bay

Copyright

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

case of F. C. Mosebach:

Prints capt. Andrews

Reg't of

Approved:

Approved:
Signed Henry P. Howard
Medical Director for
M. & T. of Texas

Received (A. & I. G. Office).....

186

Wd. Pres. Trans. Miss. dist.
South of Red River
San Antonio June 27th 1862

"Extract"

Special Order

Mr. H.

I The ^{2nd} Commanding directs
that Private Ferdinand L.
Moesbach of Co. H. 4th
Mounted Co. Unattached be
discharged from the service
on account of disability

By order of
 Brig Genl J. C. Herbert

Signed C. W. Mason
Capt & Asst. Surg.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

F. A. Mosbach private, of Captain *H. B. Andrews* Company, (C) of the *Cavalry* Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by *A. H. Wooley* of the *said Company*, Regiment of *Cavalry*, at *Houston* on the *12th* day of *May*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Maysville* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty* years of age, *five* feet, *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a *carriage manufacturer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here recite directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Pear River*

DATE: *June 18th 1862*

✓ *H. B. Andrews*
Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Ferdinand B. Mosbach* of Captain *Andrews* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here recite par. 1124, p. 242, and directions on Form 1124-250, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Constitutional Syphilis - attended with active ulcers.* I recommend that he be discharged from the service.

W. P. Riddell
Surgeon.

Discharged this *2nd* day of *June*, 1862, at

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Fred Mosebach, of Captain *H. B. Andrews* Company, () of the *Cavalry* Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by *H. A. Doley* of the *Artillery* Regiment of *Cavalry*, at *San Antonio* on the *12th* day of *May*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Haystack* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty* years of age, *5.12* feet, *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a *Manufacturer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

H. B. Andrews
Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Ferdinand C. Mosebach* of Captain *Andrews* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1184, p. 348, and directions on Form II, p. 280, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Constitutional Syphilis - attended with active ulcers.* I recommend that he be discharged from the service.

W. P. Riddell
Surgeon.

Discharged this *21st* day of *July*, 1862, at *Houston*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1699
+ Muller F.

Goodie

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444342	20
2	4371	21
3	4395	22
4	4440	23
5	4449	24
6	4536	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also --

699
Muller F.

Goodie
A Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444342	2
2	4377	3
3	4325	4
4	4440	5
5	4479	6
6	4536	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M6

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pub } T. Miller

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded Escaped Prisoners
July 13/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A Co E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
An unidentified company. Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11, 1864. Dist. of Tex., H. Max. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1865.

J. H. Harris

Captain

Mo

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Put } *J. Muller*

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To Herd Reeves for Put

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. Muller

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Copyist

16

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pub. J. Muller

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Oct. 31

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Harris

Copyist

16
(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Per } *Waller*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
About sick Nov 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Don's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

W. H. Harris
Capt.

M (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Muller
Priv, { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ab sick Arizona Co Nov 30/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1864. As an undisciplined company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., H. McR. and Art., dated March 22, 1865.

J. H. Harris

Captain

No. 762

The undersigned, Treasurer of War, belonging to the Army of the Texas.
do hereby certify that the sum of \$1000.00 has been received by General D. H. Smith, U. S.
Army, from the Texas State Treasury, for the purpose of purchasing arms and
ammunition for the use of the Texas State Troops, and that the same has been
received by the said General D. H. Smith, and is now in his possession, and that
the same is to be used for the purpose of purchasing arms and ammunition for the
use of the Texas State Troops, and that the same is to be used for the purpose of
purchasing arms and ammunition for the use of the Texas State Troops.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June 1862.

John C. Smith, Treasurer of War.

For. Geo. Co. Texas Colony

J. Smith

700
Mullins J. H.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441967	20
2	2057	21
3	2138	22
4	2214	23
5	1644	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Mullins

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Walker

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1862

Where Camp Stead

By whom B. Waller

Period 3 yrs 6 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Valuation of horse \$250; equipments \$100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

4688

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. B. P. January's

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Victoria* *May 15*, 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Wilmington* *May 15*, 1862.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Mullins

Co. A

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Victoria

By whom

J. A. Mullins

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

J. A. Mullins

To what time

Aug 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

none

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Roll mark:

G. B. Mullins

Copyist

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Mullins
P. A., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When May 15

Where Hempstead 1862

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S. Kinsfield

To what time Oct 3 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: absent at horse
camp without leave

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

G. C. West

Captain

Mc

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Mullins

, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

35

Arms

15

Total

250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

(1862)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)
H Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. M. Mullins

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles

140

Remarks:

2 Jessop

Copyist.

701
Murdock Adam

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. | Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443133
2	3207
3	3282
4	3360
5	1600
6	1895
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

A. Murdock

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186

Place of enlistment Indianola

Miles 186

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

36

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

William Woodward

Age 35 } Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 14, 1862.

Where Memphis, Tenn., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.
Period 3 yrs or 3000

No. of miles to rendezvous 185

Valuation of horse \$250; equipments \$400

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark: J. L. Brown

211 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. M. Muddox
In 2d Reg't. } Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Age 35 } Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Atled Aug 1*

Enrolled:
When _____, 1862.

Where *May 5*
By whom *Enlisted*, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When *May 14*
Where *Enlisted*

By whom *Enlisted*, 1862.

Last paid:
By whom *May Miller*

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *175*, equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:
* This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry August 27, 1862.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47,
Hidera Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:
W. M. Muddox
Copyist.

116 | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Adam Murdock
Jr. 2^d Lt. Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where May 5
Goliad 186

By whom Capt Woodward
Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Jno. S. Murdock
To what time 1 Aug 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Roll mark:

(62) J. S. Brown
Copy

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Adam Murdock

Jr 2nd Lt, Co. E

, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Galind

By whom

Capt. McDowd

Period

3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

*On Recruiting Service
fr Feb 11th 1864 by order Gen.
Green.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

J. Brown

Copy

(102)

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Murdock

2d Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20

, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment }

May 14

, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: On recruiting service.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, 1862. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Murdock

2^d Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of appointment

May 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Dept. having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Adam Murdock
St. Wallers Regt. V.C.
Murdoch

Done at Indragula Texas
 this 24th day of July 1865.

Spring Hornum
1st Lt. & A.M.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Adam Murdock

Voucher No. 20
Paid 5th April 1862
Adam Munday 2d
Co. E. Waller Batt. Regt.
Sum 1 August 1862
By 2nd Lieut. Wm. H. Waller
Paid 270

Wm. H. Waller

Waller
Batt.

Voucher No. 20
Paid 5th April 1862
Cl. dam Maudoch 2d
W. F. Waller Batt. 1st
From 1 August 1862
To 31st Oct 1862

Paid 2/0

Texas Mtd. Vols

Waller
Batt.

The Confederate States of America

J. S. Adam Murdock 218

What account	Term		Pay per mo		Amount	
	From	To	mos	days	Dolls	Cts
Pay For Myself	May	1st	3	mos	90	00
					90	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Genl Geo A Murphree A. A. G. M. of the Army and to the first day of August 1862. I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Genl Geo A Murphree this 5 day of November 1862 the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

1862
J. S. Adam Murdock
J. S. Adam Murdock
Lt Col. E. Wallers Batt

Guantanamo
Adam Hurdock
M. H. Hurdock
M. H. Hurdock

No. 13

P. H. Hurdock

Sgt Adam Murdock
Maj. Wallers Bat. Texas Vol. Cavalry

To the Confederate States

For provisions purchased of Capt. J. J. Minter
Asst. Commissary of Subsistence U. S. States Army,
at Hempstead Texas, during the Month of
June 1862, to the amount of

$\$41.88$
 $\$41.100$
Forty one dollars and eighty cents

I certify that the above is correct and just and
that I have not paid the account.

(Replicates)

Adam Mandick
Lt Capt Woodward
Col Wallers Regt

Common Funds
No 4
L. Ad. Hurdock.
pdy Dec 10th 1862



The Confederate States

To Lt Adam Murdock Dr

Date

Nov 21st 1862

For Expenses incurred in carrying
out the accompanying order, being
for six men Sundays, @ \$4 per day \$24.50

✓

I certify on Honor that the above account is correct
and just that the services were performed in accordance
with the order issued, and that the expenses accruing
were unavoidable and necessary for the public service.

Adam Murdock
Lt. Col. E. Waller Batt
J.M.V.

Lt John S Hirschfield a.g.m. will pay the above
account -

M. H. Evans
Maj Comm'dy Train

Received at Camp Pratt La Dec 10th 1862 from
Lt John S Hirschfield a.g.m. Waller Battalion
Thirty one ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars in full of the above account

Adam Murdock
Lt. Col. E. Waller Batt
J.M.V.

Head Quarters Wallers Battle
Camp Pratt La Nov 17th 1864

Order No

Lieut A. Mardock will proceed to Vermillion Bayou
with a detachment of five men and arrest one Hunter
who is engaged in purchasing Cotton under the pretence
of sending it on a lighter to Cuba. The Cotton will be
removed to a place of safety if possible. You are authorized
to use dragoons and teams if necessary. But should you
find it impossible to remove it ~~in time~~ in time to prevent
its falling into the hands of the Enemy you will then
burn it. The lighter will also be sent to a place of
safety. The Cotton is at Dr. Chivers place. And at the old
Hardy place six or eight miles below Abbeville

By Order of

W. Waller Jr
Lt Col Comd & Batl

J. V. C.

702
Murray James

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442588	20
2	2671	21
3	2738	22
4	1752	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Gas. Murray
Put.

{ Capt. W. A. McBade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Wm. Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 3, 1862.

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
Hah. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Murray

Pvt.

{ Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *23*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*

Enrolled:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Hempd.

, 1862.

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

Where

By whom

Hempd.

, 1862.

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*50* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dism's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

St. A. B. Zarah

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jas. H. Murry +
Pvt., Co. *le*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: *Horse lost at the battle
of Bonine Carry Sept. 8, 62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Boyarish

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Murray
Gov., Co. *C*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

50

Arms

—

Total

250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

703

Murray, J. K.^H

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray, James

704

Murray, James W.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray, James

705
Myers John

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443143
2	3217
3	3294
4	1960
5	1823
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Done, MARK:

See also

M. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Miess
Reg't. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 40 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller, Jr.
Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$20.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: J. Brown
Capped

111 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Rec. Myers
Bugler, { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Adeloid Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galia

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hampstead

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company E. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
9th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M
(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Sir
Bugler, Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *May 5* 186*2*
Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Woodward*
Period *for 3 years at the Stat.*

Last paid:
By whom *J. J. Henshaw*
To what time *10 Aug* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Horse lost at Battle
Harris Sept 8. 62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Good's Company by S. O. Ke. W.
Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:
J. J. Henshaw

M6

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo. Myers
Bugler, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When

Where *May 14*
Temple, Tex.

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid: _____
By whom *A. J. S. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug. 31*
Present, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Reg'n. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(443)

W. Law

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Mo | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Mo. Myers
Bugler, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 20

Arms

Total 170

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

M (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Jno. Myres

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Colliad

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

706
Myers Rudolph

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48849762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

Walker	Walker bar	Tex
--------	------------	-----

Rudolph Meyer

Rev. Co. A. Wallen Regt. 2nd Cav.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

not dated, 186

When

Aug 14

1865

Remarks:

Number of Vol: _____

4

W. Marshall

10

12345678910111213141516171819202122232425262728293031323334353637383940414243444546474849505152535455565758596061626364656667686970717273747576777879808182838485868788899091929394959697989910010110210310410510610710810911011111211311411511611711811912012112212312412512612712812913013113213313413513613713813914014114214314414514614714814915015115215315415515615715815916016116216316416516616716816917017117217317417517617717817918018118218318418518618718818919019119219319419519619719819920020120220320420520620720820921021121221321421521621721821922022122222322422522622722822923023123223323423523623723823924024124224324424524624724824925025125225325425525625725825926026126226326426526626726826927027127227327427527627727827928028128228328428528628728828929029129229329429529629729829930030130230330430530630730830931031131231331431531631731831932032132232332432532632732832933033133233333433533633733833934034134234334434534634734834935035135235335435535635735835936036136236336436536636736836937037137237337437537637737837938038138238338438538638738838939039139239339439539639739839940040140240340440540640740840941041141241341441541641741841942042142242342442542642742842943043143243343443543643743843944044144244344444544644744844945045145245345445545645745845946046146246346446546646746846947047147247347447547647747847948048148248348448548648748848949049149249349449549649749849950050150250350450550650750850951051151251351451551651751851952052152252352452552652752852953053153253353453553653753853954054154254354454554654754854955055155255355455555655755855956056156256356456556656756856957057157257357457557657757857958058158258358458558658758858959059159259359459559659759859960060160260360460560660760860961061161261361461561661761861962062162262362462562662762862963063163263363463563663763863964064164264364464564664764864965065165265365465565665765865966066166266366466566666766866967067167267367467567667767867968068168268368468568668768868969069169269369469569669769869970070170270370470570670770870971071171271371471571671771871972072172272372472572672772872973073173273373473573673773873974074174274374474574674774874975075175275375475575675775875976076176276376476576676776876977077177277377477577677777877978078178278378478578678778878979079179279379479579679779879980080180280380480580680780880981081181281381481581681781881982082182282382482582682782882983083183283383483583683783883984084184284384484584684784884985085185285385485585685785885986086186286386486586686786886987087187287387487587687787887988088188288388488588688788888989089189289389489589689789889990090190290390490590690790890991091191291391491591691791891992092192292392492592692792892993093193293393493593693793893994094194294394494594694794894995095195295395495595695795895996096196296396496596696796896997097197297397497597697797897998098198298398498598698798898999099199299399499599699799899910001001100210031004100510061007100810091010101110121013101410151016101710181019102010211022102310241025102610271028102910301031103210331034103510361037103810391040104110421043104410451046104710481049105010511052105310541055105610571058105910601061106210631064106510661067106810691070107110721073107410751076107710781079108010811082108310841085108610871088108910901091109210931094109510961097109810991100110111021103110411051106110711081109111011111112111311141115111611171118111911201121112211231124112511261127112811291130113111321133113411351136113711381139114011411142114311441145114611471148114911501151115211531154115511561157115811591160116111621163116411651166116711681169117011711172117311741175117611771178117911801181118211831184118511861187118811891190119111921193119411951196119711981199120012011202120312041205120612071208120912101211121212131214121512161217121812191220122112221223122412251226122712281229123012311232123312341235123612371238123912401241124212431244124512461247124812491250125112521253125412551256125712581259126012611262126312641265126612671268126912701271127212731274127512761277127812791280128112821283128412851286128712881289129012911292129312941295129612971298129913001

707

Neimeier, W.

Menard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neimeier, William

708
Nelis, John F.
Memoranda

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443587	20
2	3938	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John F. Kelis

Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 175⁰⁰; equipments \$ 50⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Herder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albion

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt. J. C. Melis
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston
Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 13, 1862.

Houston

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$ *

100

Signature

Remarks: Has applied for
discharge on acct of
disability and absence

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unmounted company, Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

Alberty

(CONFEDERATE.)

10-1 / 100 / 100

John F. Selis

Br. Capt. Andrew ~~Coast~~ Rangers

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Fractures, compound, ^{in motion} malform
Admitted July 5, 1862

Returned to duty, 1862

Discharged from service Sept. 23, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: At home care of Capt. & Dr.
Jacinto July 7 card of discharge
from Dr. C. H. Hall

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 90

W. S. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Law

Ino. F. Melis
Pot Andrews Co

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending Sept 30, 1862.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Cough Malformation.

Date of discharge from service, } Sept 23, 1862

Date of death , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 14

M. A. Brunkman

(285)

28

Copyist.



John F. Hiles

Andrew C. Conrad

Houston Aug-27th/62
 N. B. Andrews
 Capt. 1st Regt. Kansas
 In reference to Cert. of John F. Hiles
 for discharge for disability.

Genl P. O. Herbert

Comdg. Trans. Miliary Dist
mouth of Red River

Houston Aug 27th 1862

Sir

Some weeks ago a Certificate of disability was signed by me and forwarded to the Head Quarters at San Antonio, and at the same time a statement of facts was prepared by me to accompany the same, but I subsequently find, the same overlooked at the time the Certificate was sent. I refer to the case of John F. Nelis of my Company - I consented to place my signature, fearful that I might be in reference to a matter, of which I had no experience.

The applicant connected himself with the service under and with a full knowledge of the disease certified to and the effect of Cavalry exercise upon the same. He performed his duty, without ever complaining of any injurious effect. And preferred guard and scouting service to performing the duties of Cavalry Company Clerk which was tendered him. He is now actively engaged in business pursuits - I must therefore under a conscientious regard to the faithful performance of the duties of my position and the interests confided to me, beg leave to withdraw the sanction of my name to the same.

Very Respectfully

H. B. Andrews

Capt. Coast Range -

709
Nelson, J. C.
Goode's

Co. ———, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444326	21	
2	4372	22	
3	4565	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CN (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. C. Nelson
Prst } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Monard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 36, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. Morris

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

T. B. Nelson

Prof

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To help Enrolling Officer
Aug 29

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentifed company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 2, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain

CV (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Prk, } T. B. Nelson
Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. in Arizona 23rd Nov. on
Mills to 65 for 60 days

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Capt.

No. 424

6

The undersigned Francis of War (belonging to the Army of the Tuna
to General Francisco de Paula was ordered by General Juan Manuel de
Caceres to go to the Province of Santa Fe de Bogota to see
that the provisions of the Law of 1800 were being carried out
and to report on the state of the Province of Santa Fe de Bogota
and to see that the provisions of the Law of 1800 were being carried out
and to report on the state of the Province of Santa Fe de Bogota
and to see that the provisions of the Law of 1800 were being carried out
and to report on the state of the Province of Santa Fe de Bogota

Francisco de Paula

Colonel of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the Army of the Tuna

San Juan de los Rios

X

710

Namier, William
Memoranda

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51443588	21	
2	3667	22	
3	3756	23	
4	3850	24	
5	3939	25	
6	4625	26	
7	4681	27	
8	4691	28	
9	4749	29	
10	4847	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Nemier

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$15⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gentry's Company by S. O. No. 87, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Calligraphy
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Vemicier

Robert { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 14, 1862.
Houston
H H Dooly
3 yrs or war
Capt J S Sellers
Oct 31, 1862.
Present

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goude's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goude's Company by S. O. No 87, Regra Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(103)

Alberty
Copy

(Confederate.)

Ch | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Kiemier

Ch { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *H N Dooly*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J Harrison*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached Mar 19. 63*
Butcher on Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Cellenoby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CR | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Wm Tierrier

Oct { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

H N Dooley

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive list given

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailing Mar 18. 63

to Allen & Pool order

Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooden's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gooden's Company by S. O. No. 57, Edg. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Menier

Pt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston*

Aug 18, 186 2

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 186 2

Where

Houston

By whom

H H Dooley

Bounty, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Signature

W Menier

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Menard
Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig Gen Scurry
Allen & Pool

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company), Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hiden Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Al G. G. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

AY

W. Menard

Appears on

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailled by Gen Scurry
Allen & Port

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company, was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Alt Grady

(Confederate.)
A+ Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

Re *Menard*
Appears on _____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed by order of Gen. Scurry
to Allen & Pool*

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Allen & Pool
Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H. M. Menard

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186 *4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailing orders Brig. Gen
Scurry Allen & Pool*

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hiders. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Authentic

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. K. Krummer

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Buicher Mar 17, 63
Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex. M. M. and A. R. dated March 28, 1864.

Curry

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

ex.

Leaves

Res.

William Steumer
But Capt. Andrews Co. Unattached
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Feb. Remit	
Admitted	July 27	
Returned to duty		, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	30 days Aug 21	, 186
Died		, 1863.
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 176

W. A. Johnson

(206)

Copyist

711
Nettles, J. S.
Munardo

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444584	20	
2	4636	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CN Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Nettles

Col., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Nettles
Pro Maria Novato

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Darr's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to organize the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Military Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Attest

Captain

(Confederate.)

CH Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J S Kettle

Q-, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Major H. H. Hester
Pro War Office

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Alberdy

Captain

✓ 712
Newins, Thomas H.

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0441968	21
2	2053	22
3	2139	23
4	2180	24
5	1645-	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

2408 Morris

P.N.

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Miller
June 30

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 18, 1862

Where

Campstead

By whom

J. M. Miller

Period

3 yrs or vol

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$100.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Maj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

9687ur

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled: When

Where Apr 3, 1862.

By whom L. B. Hunter

Mustered into service: When

Where Apr 8, 1862

By whom S. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 57.00; equipments \$ 2.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Waller

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Has
Dr, Co. *A*, *Levin*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 To Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

(102)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas H. Kevis

1 copt, Co. A,

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

Kempstead

Apr 18

1862.

By whom

E Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John S Kirchfield

To what time

Oct 3

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1863.

Blank mark:

46704

Copy

16

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Thos Harris

Not

Co. A

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

150

Equipments

25

Arms

Total

175

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Law

(1863)

Copyright

N (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Thos. Evans

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Thomas Nevin,

Sgt. Miller's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of milk 0

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

713

*Newberry, DeLeon*Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443177	20
2	3251	21
3	9329	22
4	9402	23
5	1847	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alcorn Newberry

Prin., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 31

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 251

Valuation of horse \$ 150.00; equipments \$ 30.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Majr. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(665)

J. P. Brown
Captain

7. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry
Age 33 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:
When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Mustered into service:
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *May: Waller*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:
*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
14th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 17,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

N

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

A. Newberry
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 5

186

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jno. S. Henshawfield

To what time

1 Aug. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Horse lost at
Bonnie Currie Sept.
8-62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(622)

J. J. M. W.

Copyist.

21 / (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1
P. M. ...
Co. 6, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 4 1864

Enlisted:
When May 14 1862

Where Galliat, Tex.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Geo. S. Kirkfield

To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent
Remarks: Present
for 21 days

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Hook mark:

J. J. ...

16

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

J. Newberry
Not

Appears on a _____, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horses

150

Equipments

30

Arms

Total

180

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

N (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

D. Newberry

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment San Petriclo
Miles 230

Remarks:

2
Jessop
Copyist.

714

Newcomb, S. B.

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newcomb, Silas

715
Newcomb, Silas

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044205-4.	20
2	2140	21
3	2217	22
4	1646.	23
5	48849833	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Oliver Newcomb

Pt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

June 30

Muster-in to date *Sept 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Sept 18*, 1862.

When *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where *Waller's*

By whom *B. Waller Jr*

Period *2 yrs or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse \$ *75.00*; equipments \$ *2.00*

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

96 Wall

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Waller's

Pr { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Aug 20*

Enrolled: *20*, 1862.

When

Where *Victoria*, 1862.

By whom *J. J. Turner*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Simpson*, 1862.

By whom *E. Miller*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *2500*; equipments \$ *2500*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 6,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

9674

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Newcomb
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862,

Enlisted:
When

Where *Victoria* *Sept 3*, 1862

By whom *J. J. Hunter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *J. S. Birchfield*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *None*

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

S. J. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

Enlisted:

When

Feb

1864.

Where

Kempstead

1862.

By whom

Waller Jr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John S. Birchfield

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark

(942)

50111

Captain

96 (Confederate)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Silas Newcomb
N.Y., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

Equipments

Arms

Total

175

25

5

205

, 186

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark

Thompson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

EN

2 bar

Sex

Belus B. Newcomb
Pot Co. A 2 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been
administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John
Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal,
Central District of Texas, during the month of
August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When

Aug 22

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2; sheet

W. Marshall

Copy

N

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

1. Newcomb

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment. Victoria

Miles

Remarks: 140

Jessop

Copyist.

715-a

Newcomb, Silas B.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newcomb, Silas

4

✓ 716
Newcomb, William

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441970.	20
2	2055.	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jim Newman
Co. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where *Camp Waller*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs 2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse *\$500*; equipments *\$100*

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: *Died Sept 27, 1862*

Camp Waller description

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John
Robert
Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Victoria* *Dec 3*, 1862.

By whom *J. B. P. January*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *San Antonio* *Apr 5*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *10* 100

Remarks *Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry*
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 5,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

N

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Wm. Newsomb

....., Co. ^A....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated..... Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment.. Victoria

Miles..... 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

717

Newman, J. A.

Goodie

Co. -----, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newman, J. A.

x

718

Newman, T. J.
Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444346.	20	
2	4373	21	
3	4396	22	
4	4439	23	
5	4480	24	
6	4512.	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put *W. H. Goode*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Monard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dens's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by R. O. No. 2, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Captain

CV (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Fairman
Put Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Remained since enlistment

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G.O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1865.

20111312

John Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put *J. J. Newman*

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Missing

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th. or Waller's, 18th. Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. J. Harris

Copyist

CF | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Y. C. S. 1864
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

(254)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Newman
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick 1/20. 11

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

CV

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Present } *T. J. Newman*

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

He sick Co. B. Co. Nov 1. 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

J. Harris

Captain

719

Niemier, William

Menard's
Co.

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niemier, William

✓ 720
Nixon, J. B.
Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Capt Nolan's 62nd Tex?*

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 2, 1864.
Columbia
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
15th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex. M. M. and Wm. dated March 28, 1863.

721
Noble, A. E.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50448178	21	
2	3252	22	
3	3330	23	
4	1849	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
26 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

U. C. Noble

Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 176

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$40

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Corn. Pen Tex
(Source of communication.)

Albert E. Noble
(Name.)

Co. A, 1st Reg't
Nathan's Battalion

Archives Dis
Anything addl

11-14-16.

F. W.
L. P. C.

102

Nothing additional found
385

(Confederate.)

71

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Noble

Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled: Apt 3, 1862.

When

Where

By whom Capt. January

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. January's
Co. July 1, 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)
N | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. E. Nobles +
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Horse lost at Bonnie
Leavie Sept 8-62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(442)

J. M. Brown

Copy

96

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. E. Nobles
Capt., Co. E

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

40

Arms

15

Total

255

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
N | Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Nobles

....., Co. **E**, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.
....., 186 .

Place of enlistment **Avaca**
Miles **170**

Remarks:

7 Jess p

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

A. E. Noble.

Pvt. Co. E. Wall's Regt. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

722
Noble John

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443176	20	
2	3253	21	
3	3331	22	
4	3403	23	
5	1848	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

2. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

3. 11 Noble
Age 23 years. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or thereabout

No. of miles to rendezvous 174
Valuation of horse \$1200; equipments \$22.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

2

(1862)

J. B. Brown

96 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Noble
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Maj. Miller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unadorned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(100)

J. Brown
Copyist

21 | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Nobles +
Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

186

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Sh. No. 6. Hershfield

To what time

1 Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse lost at Bonine
Warri Sept 8 1862.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunt's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(242)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

26
John Noble
Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan 1 Jan 1864
When

Where May 14 1862
By whom Galindo, Tex

Period 3 years or more
Last paid: By whom S. pro. S. Hinchfield

To what time June 30 1863.
Present or absent

Remarks: (other) William
H. Smith

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Jones's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)
No | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ino Noble
Mx.

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horses	200
Equipments	40
Arms	15
Total	255

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. Cary

Copyist.

N

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. W. Noble

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment. Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

No. 3

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Lavaca Texas }
this 8th day of July, 1865.

In Witness
May, 7th 1865. S. C. T.
Prov. Marshal

J. W. Noble

Co: E Wallers Batt

723
Noble, J. W.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noble, John

724

Nobles, A. C.

Co. *C.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noble, A. C.

725

Nobles, John

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noble, John

✓ 726
Nolan, J. J.

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441971	21
2	2032	22
3	2141	23
4	2218	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John P. K.

{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 1862.

Where *Harrods Station*

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Period *3 m or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *100*

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Maj. Gen. D. C. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(446)

E. B. Waller

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Nolan
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Aug 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Victoria*, 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Victoria*, 1862.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *17.50*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(143)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

✓ | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Ed, Co. *A*, *Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John A. Nolan

Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7* 186*2*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *Hempstead* 1862

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Nicholls*

To what time *Oct 3* 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detailled as butcher
at Horse Camp*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87. Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Rank mark:

G. C. West

Captain

N | (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Lolan

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Victoria
Miles 140

Remarks:

Jeasop
Coryist.

727

Norris, J. H.

Dunn's
Co.

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Norris, J.

Norton, J. M.

Co. *H*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 599

I, the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, belonging to the State of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been nominated by General C. M. Smith, M. C.
of the Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity, whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the same, until duly released, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Knoxville, Tenn.
this 11th day of June, 1865.

John M. Wallace
Capt. 3d Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

✓ 728
Nuckols, T. H.

Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>150444150</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Stuckole

Priv., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct 1

, 1864.

Place

Beazoria Co

Remarks:

Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. French

Copyist.

Nichols F. J.

, Co. Wallers

Reg't F.V.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. M. Hale.

Walter B. Smith

Carton 5 of building

729

Numer, James L.

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441914	21
2	1999	22
3	2087	23
4	2173	24
5	1583	25
6	1878	26
7	1606	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2 1*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

22nd J. J. Turner
{ Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Seminole

By whom J. Waller Jr

Period 320 miles

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$30; equipments \$100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captains Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:
46 Waller

(Confederate.)

11 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James J. Turner

25, { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Victoria, 1862.

By whom J. J. Turner

Mustered into service:

When

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom J. J. Turner

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$3.00; equipments \$2.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

90771

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Muner
2nd Co. *A*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Houston* *Feb 3*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Kinsaid*

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick through Sept*
29/62 - 30 days
Physician's certificate of
3 mos disability

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James I. Munter
2nd, Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Leave of absence
20 days Feb 1 - 21

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. West

Copyist

26

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Turner

Co. a

Appears on a Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20

Date of election or appointment } 1864.

If appointed, by whom } Apr. 18, 1862.

Remarks: Absence 20 days
Feb. 10, '64. Cert. bis.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

Copyist

No

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Hunter
2nd Lt., Co. A., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of appointment, 186

Remarks: apl. 18, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Regm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Book mark

76 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Hunter
G. H. Co. A

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated _____

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse

150

Equipments

75

Arms

25

Total

250

Remarks: _____

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark _____

(962)

Calves
V

Copyist.

N/ (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. J. Kuner

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

....., 186 .
Place of enlistment Victoria
Miles 140
Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

Lieutenant
J. D. Miner
Maj. Wallers Batt.
Tex. Vol. Cavalry
7. 17. 100

No 8

Genl. J. D. Hunter
Maj. H. H. Patterson. Tex. Col. G. G. Hardy
To the Confederate States

For provisions purchased of Capt. J. D. Hunter
Asst. Commissary of Subsistence G. S. Cunniff
at Comptons Texas, during the Months of
1862, to the amount of

\$17.²⁷/₄

Seven dollars and eighty seven ²⁷/₄ cents

I certify that the above is correct and just,
and that I have not paid the Account.
(Signatures)

James D. Hunter
J. D. Hunter

Voucher No 31

Paid December 31. 62

Sas. L. Turner 2^d Lt

Wm. A. Waller Capt

From M. J. J.

To. October 31. 62

Pay \$ 180.00

Travels " " " "

Amount \$ 180.00

The Confederate States of America

No. Lieut James I Munner Dr

on what account	Commencement & Expiration		Time of Service		Pay for month		Amount	
	From	To	mo	Days	dolls	cts	dolls	cts
Pay for myself	Sept 15 1861	Oct 31 1862	2	16	90	00	\$	180 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my last appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the Department. That I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years and that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt C Phillips A A Q M and to the 31st day of August 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Lieut John S. Hensfield A A L M this 31st day of December 1862 the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars, being amount in full of said account.

Pay 180 00
Forage
amt \$180.00

J I Munner
1st Lt Col Waller Ball

Oct 14/9

Ja. D. Munoz
13 Ballen
Tex
Co a Waller's
Capt Tex

same record

No. 149

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department having been
surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com.
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies
of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations
of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Greenville, S. C.
this 7 day of July 1863.

John A. Waller
John A. Waller
John A. Waller

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United
States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in
force where he resides: Greenville Miss

allen

الحمد لله

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARKET RESEARCH

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, involving many factors
 which are not easily understood. The
 second is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The third is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The fourth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The fifth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The sixth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The seventh is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The eighth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The ninth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.
 The tenth is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many factors which are not easily understood.

1000

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
DISTRICT OF TEXAS.

I do solemnly and sincerely swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any Ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I take this Oath, and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral, of my own free will, and with a full understanding, fully and purpose to observe and fulfill it, and without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do.

Sworn and submitted to before me
 on 7th day of July 1865.

Charles Bass

First Assistant and Provost Marshal General of the Army

J. A. Farnum
 J. L. C. & Walters Regt.

Green's Brigade

Description

Age	24 years
Height	5 feet 7 inches
Weight	140 lbs
Complexion	Fair
Build	Medium
Education	Common
Profession	Farmer
Religion	Methodist

730
Nuner, J. W.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Supt. Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442890	20
2	2965-	21
3	3048	22
4	1907	23
5	1787	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Numer,

Age *22* years. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*
June 30

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and reported:

When *July 1*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead.*

By whom *J. H. Cooper.*

Period *3 yrs or the war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse *\$200.00*; equipments *\$50.00*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks *Transferred from*
Carter's Command Apr
21. 62. App'd to Maj. May 1. 62.

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1862.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hardcastle

21 (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. W. Nunnery,
Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Feb 4 16, 1862.
Where Victoria Co.
By whom B. F. King.

Mustered into service:
When Feb 6, 1862.
Where Hempstead.
By whom J. W. Conner.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$50.00, 1862.

Remarks: Transferred from Cavalry
Brigade Apr 31, 62. (over)

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry
24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentifed company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

REC-50442965 1-51

appointed Sgt Major May
1.621

11

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Munter,
Capt., Comd.

, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 16

1862.

Where

Victoria, Co.

By whom

B. J. King.

Period

Cyprus war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Kershfield.

To what time

Aug 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Horse lost.

Appointed Sgt Maj.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

76

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Turner

Sgt. Maj., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Tex.,

By whom Lt. Col. Waller

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid: _____

By whom J. S. Hirschfield

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(668)

Copyist

12

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Gunner

Co. D

Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

50

Arms

Total

250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

Hay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE).

Jr. W. Muner;

Pvt. Waller's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

731
O'Brien, John
Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444023	26
2	4042	27
3	4097	28
4	4125	29
5	4170	30
6	4213	31
7	4246	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. O'Brien

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail as Butcher at Columbus
from date of enlistment

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment TEXAS Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment TEXAS Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Co. of E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
The unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goad's and Captain Dunn's Companies TEXAS Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment TEXAS Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goad's Company by S. O. No. 37, 1st Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

G. B. Finch

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Atth. Smith's Battalion, Co. A, 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.,
at Fort Smith, Ark., April 30, 1864.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Atth. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with the company, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by R. O. No. 17, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(106)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Meard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 5, Adjutant Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(56)

41 June

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
24th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Woods's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Private John C. Brien
Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd Co. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with the company
of 25 men. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As ordered the company, Captain Monard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company
was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by A. O. No 27.
Regt. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Butcher for 7 days
April 1864. 14 days. 10 days.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by H. O. M. E. Hager, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

O'Brien, John

Regt. Co. K. Haller Fox Carlye

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Statement Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or IL. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Prin. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or IL. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans
Miss Dept, having been surrendered by Gen. Kirby
Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Columbus Texas

this 21st day of July 1865.

Columbus

John P. Beir

Per W. H. Waller Secy

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by Capt. Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas

this 21st day of July 1865.

Columbus

John. Beier
Per C. H. Waller Secy

712
O'Donald, David

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442891	20
2	2966	21
3	3049	22
4	3109	23
5	1788	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

Q

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Savior O'Donald

Age { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller,*

June 30

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Hempstead.

By whom

Maj. E. Waller.

Period

3 yrs on the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *100* 100; equipments *40* 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bayless

O

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David O'Donnell

Pvt. } Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Victoria, Tex.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Kayser

Copyright.

O. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David O'Donald,
1st, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 25, 1862

Victoria Co.

W. M. Blair.

Cyprus war,

J. S. Kershfield.

Aug 1, 1862

Present.

Horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company S. O. No 67. Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David O'Donald,
Priv, Cool, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 186*4*

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lieut Reed

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Hensfield

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentifed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rock mark :

W. H. Kay Scott,

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David O'Donald

Priv., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 100

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 140

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Captain.

733

O'Donnell, David

Co. *D*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Donald, David

X 734
Oliver, J. M.
Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444315-	20	
2	4374	21	
3	4420	22	
4	4457	23	
5	4489	24	
6	4521	25	
7	4567	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put *John Oliver*
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 7, 1864.
Seaside
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unaffiliated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 25, 1863.

John Oliver

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Put J. M. Oliver

Appears on

{ Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Aug

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Cotton Bureau Co. and
No answer*

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, August 27, 1862.
A to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duma's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Majr. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Prof. J. T. Oliver

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
12th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with six companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. As unidentified company, Captain McLeod's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

(66)

J. Morris

Copyist

O

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Post J. A. Oliver

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Put *J. M. Oliver*

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1863.

J. H. B. H. H.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Put J. M. Oliver

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
No. without leave 51 Co. Dec 1, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
2nd, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

J. A. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Genl. C. C. Waller
} Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted in 2nd Reg't Texas Cavalry
for 3 months from April 1865*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Goode's, was added to time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Quartermasters' Office,
Haustrau July 8. 1864
Lt. R. J. Samuels, A. A. A. G.,
Haustrau,

Sir,

I have the honor to request the renewal
of detail of Private J. H. Oliver, of Capt
Gardner's Regt. for service with the
Haustrau Bureau D. T. H. as wagon master -
I enclose copy of original detail, granted
May 5 '64.

Very respectfully
Yours obt. servt -
Co. G. Wells
Capt & A. G. H.

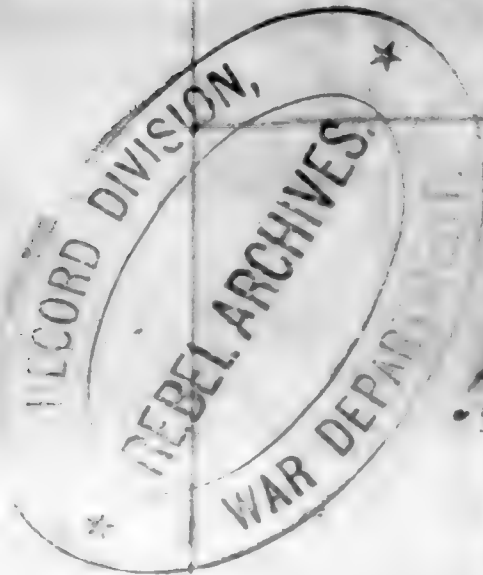
#140

Houston July 8/64

Capt C E Mills

applicant for the ex-
tension of detail of
Pvt J M Oliver.

Bates Regt
Govd Co Bates Regt
13 Tex Inf
Q. M.



Approved
for filing
J. M. Oliver

Copy

Head quarters District Texas &c
Houston May 5th 1864

Special order
No

x x +
upon the application of Col W. J. Hutchins
Chief Cotton Office Pt. J. M. Oliver goods co. Bates Regt.
is detailed for extra duty in charge of wagon train to
go to the Rio Grande & return
(Say sixty days) & will report accordingly

+ + +
By Command of
Brij Genl Herbert
C. M. Mason

Capt & a a agree

Official Copy
Attest
Raphordmanat

Head quarters Texas Cotton Office
Houston May 5. 1864

The above detailed private J. M. Oliver with report to At
General Summary, Country, for the purposes herein mentioned
in this office

For
Loal W. J. Hutchins
Attest Capt 12

1864.

May

5th

Cotton Office

Detail of

J. M. Oliver

J. B. Bullock

Goods Co. attached to

Basis 13 Tere. Lugs



1

Head Quarter Texas Cotton Office
Houston May 5th 1864

Capt. E. M. Mason
A. A. G.

Captain

The services of the following parties are required by
this Office for the purpose of taking charge of Wagons engaged in
hauling Lint Cotton to the Rio Grande, and I have the honor to
request that they be detailed for that purpose

J. M. Alford Foods Co. Nathan Esq.

J. C. Fulkner

do

do

Very respectfully

W. J. Hutchins
To Col. self T. C. O.

Spec. O. May 5th

copy to Co.

Cotton off detainers etc

When the app. of Col H, Chief
detached for duty
he has no objection to go to the Rio Grande
I return the app. to the Chief
to Col H

735

Oliver, J. M.

Goodie's
1 Co.

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oliver, J. M.

O'Neil, John

Co. *E*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 5

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Lubbock Texas
this 8th day of July, 1865.

Wm O. Neil
Maj. 7th U. S. C. A.
Provost Marshal

John O. Neil

Co. C

Walters Regt

736
Overton, David
Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444187.	21	
2	4212	22	
3	4245	23	
4	4271.	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David Overton

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in line near Lexington
Oct 1, 64.*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was entered in Louisiana August 25, 1864. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 8, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left with 5th Cavalry at Ft. Smith.
Majoria to form 1st Co. 1st Regt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. D. Barton

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Company of 1st Cavalry
Co. 1st Cavalry*

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

A. B. Turner

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James H. Dunn
} Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abolished enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 64. 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry
March 6, 64. 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

737
Owens, J. D. W.
Minard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504436-90	20
2	3668	21
3	3757	22
4	3851	23
5	3940	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
O | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. W. Owens

Age 18 years. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$125¹⁰⁰; equipments \$30¹⁰⁰, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Borden's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J D W Owens

Pt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct-31-1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

Clear Creek

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J S Sellers

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed Jan 28, 63
Q M Dept to press corn order
Mg. Hyllesbo

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dand's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyist

(Confederate.)
C Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Owens
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Clear Creek

By whom

H. B. Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 28. 63
Q. M. Capt. Pres. Co. in
Maj. Hyllesien

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J D W Owens

Appears on

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Harris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Aut. only

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J D W Owens

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$

50 ¹⁰⁰

Signature

J D W Owens

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Albany

738.
Park, F. A.
Sumner's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444035	2	
2	4292	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DONE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At the time of the return of the company to the regiment.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

W. H. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. H. Smith & Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.
Quilley, 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Texas

Park, F. A.

Reg't Co. G. Haller's

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement at

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. B. 1

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

No 1.

1st

2nd

3rd

4th

5th

6th

7th

8th

9th

10th

11th

12th

13th

14th

739
Parker, B. F.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

304434241

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

P

B. F. Parker
1 Corp.

Capt J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$1500; equipments, \$2500, 1862.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Jas. C. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Co. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As to the Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As mentioned company Captain Menard's Cavalry was added to the time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company of 1st Co. to 27, 1862. Menard, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 20, 1862.

Blank mark:

S. B. Boyd
Captain

740
Parker C. J.
Memard

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler *Bugler*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443535	2	
2	3698	3	
3	3762	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. J. Parker
1862 } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Age 31 } Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where Houston May 8, 1862
By whom E. L. Bremner

Mustered into service:
When

Where Houston May 26, 1862
By whom Capt. Drake

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 200 100; equipments \$ 50 100, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to E Company F were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 17, Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Aubrey
Copy

Q

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. J. Parker
1 Bugles, {

Appears on Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct-31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Deserted and joined
the Enemy on 14 Nov 1862

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hood's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Hood's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and
Borden's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was created in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1042)

Alberky

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Parker

Out, Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston
Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 8, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

E. J. Brannon

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰

Signature

E. Parker

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrosby

141

Parker, C. J.

Menard's
Co.

Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parker, C. J.

742

Parker, Henry

Co. *C*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Henry Parker
Priv., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When July 17 1863.
Where La.

By whom Lt. N. Cochran
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield
To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital in
Houston since Feb. 13, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Block mark:

M. H. Bozarth

743
✓
Parker, S. J.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442240	26
2	2314	27
3	2389	28
4	2463	29
5	1672	30
6	598837	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. J. Parker.

2 Sergeant { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Walker

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr. 23, 1862

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Newport

By whom E. Walker Jr.

Period Since war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$220.00; equipments \$30.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. K. & C.
Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)
P. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. J. Parker
2 Srgt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where N Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$220 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Majors Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)
P. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. J. Parker
2d Sergt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Reg't in Battle
at Bonine Bay, Sept 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Major Genl of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. J. Parker
2d Sgt, Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 7 Feb.* 1864,

Enlisted:
When

Where *Apr. 23* 1862

By whom *Marling*
T. P. Lightower

Period *3 years or war*

Last paid:
By whom *St. J. S. Hirschfield*
Feb. 1 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Fred Snyder

Copyist

P

(Confederate)

Waller's Battalion

S. J. Parker

1st Lt. B. Wallers Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date

Apr 30

, 1863.

Where captured

Bayou Teche La

When captured

Apr 14

, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,
page 132

Stunt

Copy

P

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

S. I. Parker
Sgt., Co. B

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

220

Equipments

30

Arms

Total

250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by A. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

744

Parker, M. A.
Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444076	20
2	4228	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by G. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

1865 } Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Appears on Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Dr. Walter. Remaining horses
in camp near camp*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

413
Branch

Copyist

✓ 745
Parker, W. L.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443465	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
P Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. L. Parker
Private, { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*
Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Voucher No 36
Paid 22 December 1862
M. L. Tarker. Private
Company F. Mallard
Battalion
Upper M. Vols
From December 18 62
To December 22 1862

Pay \$ 41.50
Mileage 97.50
Amount \$ 139.00

No 36

Form No 58

I certify that the within named Wm. L. Parker a Private of
Captain J. C. Terrell's Co. 2d Waller's Battalion Ill. Inf.
 Born in Charleston in the State of Illinois aged 27 years
 five feet 7 1/2 inches high, florid complexion Blue eyes
 and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted by E. Waller Jr
 at Vermillion La. on the 22d day of October 1862 to serve
 three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
 disability and order of Brig Gen A. Mouton. Comd'g force of 1st
The said W. L. Parker was last paid by Lieut J. S. Hirschfeld
Adj. G. M. Waller's Battalion I. M. V. to include the 22d day of
October 1862 and has pay due from that time to the present
 date. There is due to him fifty Dollars travelling expenses
 from New Iberia the place of discharge Port Worth Texas to the
 place of enrollment. Transportation not being furnished in kind
 There is due him forty seven Dollars and fifty cents travelling
 expenses from the place of enrollment Port Worth Texas to
Vermillion La. He is indebted to the Confederate States
 nothing.

Given in Duplicate at New Iberia this 22d day of Dec. 1862

J. C. Terrell

Commanding Company

Form No 59

For pay from <u>Nov 1st</u> <u>1862</u> to <u>December 22d</u> <u>1862</u> being 1 Month and 22 days at 12 Dols per month	20 80
" pay for use of <u>Store</u> 52 days @ 40¢ p day	20 80
" pay for travelling from <u>New Iberia La</u> to <u>Port Worth Texas</u> being 500 miles at 10¢ per mile	50 00
" pay for travelling from <u>Port Worth Texas</u> to <u>Vermillion</u> <u>La</u> being 475 miles at 10¢ per mile	47 50
	<u>\$ 139 10</u>

Received of Lt J. S. Hirschfeld Adj. G. M. C. S. A this 22d day
 of Decr 1862 one hundred and thirty nine Dollars and ten
 Cents in full of the above account -

signed in duplicate.

W. L. Parker

Witness E. R. Willm

746

Parsons, James

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Sam

747
Parsons, Sam

Co. *B*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442287	2
2	2361	3
3	2435	4
4	7699	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. J. J. J. J.
Art.

{ Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp Waller*

June 30

Muster-in to date *Apr. 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1862

Where *Newstead*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *Apr. 22 war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Valuation of horse \$200¹⁰⁰; equipments \$40¹⁰⁰

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't., Cav. | Texas.

Sam Person

Rank, { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 to Aug 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$80

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Majr. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. L. Person
Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 14

1862

Where

Marlin.

By whom

T. P. Hightower

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

J. D. Birsefield

To what time

Aug. 1

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Waller lost in battle at
Bonnie Camp, Aug. 18, 1862.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Smayles.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. L. Parsons

Priv.

Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 240

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duma's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

748

Parsons, S. L.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Sam

✓ 749
Patterson, W. R.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442893
2	2968
3	3052
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

/ Book NAME: _____

/ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. R. Patterson.

Plt. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs on the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$20.00

NOTE. "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Patterson

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Patterson
Age *18* { Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When _____, 186____
Where *June 14*
By whom *W. M. Blair*

Mustered into service:
When _____, 186____
Where *June 14*
By whom *W. M. Blair*

Last paid:
By whom *C. Waller Jr.*
To what time _____, 186____
Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$20.00*

Remarks:
*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
14th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Durr's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott
Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. R. Patterson,
1st, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 14

Kempstead

W. M. Blair

Before war

J. S. Kirkfield

Aug 1

Present

Horse saved

* Name appears in columns
of news sheet as *W. Patterson*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undetailed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Honk mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

750

Payne, W.
Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444030	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Military Dist. of Tex., R. M. and Art., dated March 21, 1863.

751

Peasley, Henry

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peasley, Henry

+

755

Peasley, HenryCo. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443181	
2	3254	
3	3332	
4	3404	
5	1850	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 (Yager) Tex. Cav ?

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

21
Heavely
Pri. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age *23* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.
May 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Waller's*, 186*2*.

By whom *E. Waller*

Period *3 yrs at War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Valuation of horse \$ *50.00*; equipments \$ *10.00*

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Dade's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hedges Dist. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(166)

J. B. Brown
Copy

(P) (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Seasley

Age 33 years. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P
Henry Peasley
Priv., Co. *6*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Galicia*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. Woodward*.

Period *For 3 years or the War*.

Last paid:
By whom *Sgt. Jno. S. Hurshfield*.

To what time *1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Horse lost at Bonnie
Carrie Sept 8 '62. Hurt -
killed another Sept
20 '62.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Copyist

D (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Pearley
Private, Co. *E*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1862.
Where *Volstead Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Woodward*
Period *6 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *Sgt. J. S. Minshfield*
To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Accidentally shot*
at Fort Smith for
duty

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:
John W. Waller
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Peasey
Not, Co. E,

Appears on a _____, Waller's Battalion.

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated _____

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse

150

Equipments

30

Arms

Total

180

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Mesard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

I Bay
W

Copyright

P | (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

H. Peasley

....., Co. L, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.
....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Colliad
Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

753

Peavehouse, John

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peavehouse, John

754
Pierce, J. M.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce, J. M.

755.
Penn A. C.
Dunno's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444154	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 28

, 1864.

Place Begonia Co

Remarks: Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unauthorized company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE).

A. C. Pann.

Pvt. Capt. Dan's Co. Waller's

Batt. Tex. Cav.
Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR
at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 28, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of sets 3
CRESS

Copyist.

A.W. Penn
Gunn's Co. Millersburg
W. J. Car.

P. J. W.

No 1439

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

A. C. R. n, Lt. Col. S. Evans Comptroller of the Treasury
Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
28th day of July, 1865. }
By Lt. J. S. Cox.

Samuel Hawley

Captain U. S. V., and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal.

Jay D. County Clerk

756

Pentecost. W. W.
Goodie's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 <i>Reference</i>	26 <i>Envelope</i>
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also *24 Tex. Cav.*

757

Percy, H. R.

Menard's

1 Co., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Percy, H. R.

758

Percy, N. H.
Menard's
Co.

, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Percy, N. R.

759
+ Percy H. R.
Memard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443527	"
2	3669	"
3	3770	"
4	3832	"
5	3879	"
6	4528	"
7	4665	"
8	4737	"
9	4787	"
10	4848	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

Q

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H R Percy

2 Sgt.

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 80 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks: Det in Q M off (over)

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. As an undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Albion

Copies

50443527

191-

at Va Point By order
of Lt Col J E Shepherd
sur's June 7. 1862

(continued)

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

N R Percy
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct-31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Abstract
Oct-31, 1862
Returned to rank from 1st Feb. 1863

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
As to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Company, was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Major Det of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Q (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

4 R Percy
Oct { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

N B Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached June 17, 62
Q M Dept or Col J J
Cook

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. Captain Doss's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Edgem. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Altcruby

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N R Percy
Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Descriptive list given

To what time July 4, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed June 18, 63
to 5th Regt under Gen
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and
Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Com-
pany, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyist

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Texas.

71, } Capt. H. B. Percy

2 Sept. } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

May 10, 1862

By whom

Capit-H B Andruet

Bounty, 8

82

Signature

100
H R Percy

Remarks: Detailed in QMB 888

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Hard's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

1st, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unaffiliated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Book mark:

Calligraphy

D

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

H R Percy

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details of Maj. Gen. Magruder
2 M. Dept.

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by E. O. No. 11, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

(266)

Albrosby

Copies

(Confederate.)
Taller's Reg't

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

, Capt. A. B.

Menard's Co., Cal.

Company Return
tion named

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: May

1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place _____

Marks: _____

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Abstracted men accounted for
Detailed by and
Magrud, and
This

• This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at
various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and
Borden's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Company F, was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
A to E Company F was added from time to time
As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

March 20, 1901

D

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Per-

Percy

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: June, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder Q. M. Dept.

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

A. M. G. 1864

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H H Percy

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen
Magruder Q 112 Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Herder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. P. O. and Adm. Comm. March 29, 1863.

All Gentry

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H R Percy

Appears on

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Rept June 14, 63
Mazurda

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Auth. only
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Andrew Car.

H. C. Percy

Ans. Andrew Car. Co. Unath.

Appears on a

List

of detailed men in the department of John S. Sellers, Post Q. M., Houston, Texas.

List dated Houston Tex

Jan 4

1864.

Date of detail June 10

1863.

By whose order detailed Maj Genl

Magruder.

How and where employed Sp Ord 156.

Houston, Chief Clerk Tex in Kind

Remarks:

Book mark:

(632)

C. P. Duncan

1863

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Andrews Unatt^d

H. R. Percy

Andrews Unatt^d

Appears on a

List

of detailed men in the department of John S.
Sellers, Post Q. M., Houston, Texas.

List dated Houston Texas

Oct 19 1863.

Date of detail June 1 1862.

By whose order detailed Renewed by

Maj Genl Magruder June 18 63.

How and where employed Chief Clerk

Remarks:

Book mark:

(632)

R. D. Duncan

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. W. Wainwright

Sergeant Butt Unattached

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-
veston, Texas,

during the month of Aug, 1862.

In what capacity employed Drk

Term of service:

From

To

No. of days

, 1862.

, 1862.

Amount of pay, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Duncan

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry Richard Percy
Sgt. Amattack Sav.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-
veston, Texas,
during the month of *Sept*, 1862.

In what capacity employed *Amattack*

Term of service:

From

To

No. of days

, 1862.

, 1862.

Amount of pay, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Andrews Car.

July

A. R. Percy

Pvt. Andrews Car.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

July 1
Aug. 31

, 1863

When paid

, 1863

By whom paid

Amount

, 1863

Remarks:

Sept. 26
Shm Cooke
\$ 50.80

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 382

W. H. Davis

Copyist

7
(CONFEDERATE.)

4
Cot
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of persons employed on Special and Secret Service
in the City of Galveston, Texas.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Period of service:

From

To

Months

; days

Amount of pay, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. R. Perry
Pot. Andrews Co. Alm Car.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1, 1863

To

June 30, 1863

When paid

July 10, 1863

By whom

Wm Cooke

Amount

\$50.00

Remarks:

Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 395-

William

207

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

H. R. Percy
Priv. Capt. H. R. Andrew's Co. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Aug 31, 1863.
To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Jan 4, 1864.

By whom Wm Crooke

Amount \$106.57

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 395

(SRS) J. M. Williams

1864

Copy to

Camp Fidler
Washington Co June 1900

H. B. Andrews

Capt Co Cavalry United States

Announcing the election
of H. B. Percy as 2nd
Lieut Jr

Henry R. Percy

Lt. -

Andrews Co To Car

Camp Forder.

Washington County June 12th 67

Capt. E. P. Turner

A. T. Gent -

In obedience to an order directed to me from
the Major Genl Commanding the Department of Texas, Arizona
and New Mexico, ordering me to hold an election in my company
for Second Junior Lieutenant made vacant by the resignation
of First Lieutenant Ralph Hooker of my company, Private
Henry R. Percy of my command was unanimously elected
to fill this position from this date -

Respectfully,

Henry B. Andrews Capt

Comdg an attached Cavalry Company

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 345

Paid the 17th day of July 1868

to J. R. Percy Private

Salary

\$50⁰⁰ Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of H. P. Pirc

a Private of Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Territory	Town or County		When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what Time	PAID.	DUE.
<u>H. P. Pirc</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Blue</u>	<u>Brown</u>	<u>Fair</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>London</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>May 14/63</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>1 yr</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>1 yr</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>

REMARKS:

Discharged from service June 1st 1863 -
for 12 months -
for 12 months -

I Certify that the above is a true and correct transcript from the records of

Station, Co. 1st Regiment of Volunteers
 Date, June 1st 1863 Signed, H. P. Pirc

The Confederate States,

To H. P. Pirc

Dr.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>June</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , to <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>1</u> month and <u>1</u> day, at \$ <u>12.00</u> per month.	<u>24.00</u>
For use of Horse and Arms, <u>61</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<u>24.40</u>
For Clothing allowance.	<u>0.00</u>
For <u>10</u> days of <u>leave</u> at <u>10</u> cts. per day.	<u>1.00</u>
Amount.	<u>50.40</u>
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	<u>0.00</u>
Balance paid.	<u>50.40</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 10th day of July, 1863.

RECEIVED AT

Capt.

Houston

MAJOR
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

WITNESS

Major
Capt

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Disponent.)

H. P. Pirc

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 301

Paid the 25th day of Sept 1863

A. R. Percy Private

Cavalry

\$50⁸⁰ Dollars

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a *Private* of *Company H* *1st Louisiana Infantry* *Regiment of Cavalry* (unattached)... Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Build	State or Territory	County		When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	Place	PAID	DUT.
<i>H. R. Percy</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>32 years</i>	<i>5 ft 10 in</i>	<i>160 lbs</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Medium</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>May 1862</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>H. R. Percy</i>	<i>1 month</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>PAID</i>	<i>DUT.</i>

REMARKS: Detailed in the office Major J. Sellers of the 1st Louisiana Infantry by order of the Major General J. B. Magruder. He is entitled to one dollar per month for use of Private Arms (unattached). Paid by Capt. Wm. C. R. of the 1st Louisiana Infantry self and for use of Private Arms to include the 30 day of June 1863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Section *Adjutant General's Office* Date *July 4th 1863*

Signed

Wm. C. R.
1st Lt. 1st Louisiana Infantry

The Confederate States,

To

DR.

1863	For pay from	1st	of	August	1863	to	31st	of	August	
	being	1	month and	12	days	at	\$	12	per month.	24 00
	For use of Horse	62	days	at	10	cents	per day.			24 80
	For Clothing allowance									2 00
	For use of Private Arms									50 00
	Amount.									100 80
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.									50 00
	Balance paid.									50 80

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

26th day of *September* 1863.

Wm. C. R.
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at

Capt.

WITNESS:

Wm. C. R.

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

H. R. Percy
Private

(Signed Duplicates.)

Vouch. No ~~7~~ 12.

3^d gen. 1862 . . 4

H. M. Percy

\$ 36.60.

Paid: August 11th 1862

The Confederate States

To Sergeant H R Percy
Andrews' unattached Cavalry Co

For Commutations of Rations commencing on the 1st day of June
1862 and ending on the 31st day of July 1862. being
Sixty one days at 60 cents pr day for services
as Clerk in the Quarters Master Dept.
61 days at 60 c^{ts} pr day \$ 36.60

Certify that the above account is correct & just, and that the said
Sergeant H R Percy could not mess with his Company while
employed on Extra Duty in the Quartermasters Dept.

John L. Sells
Capt. & Adj. Quarters Master
C.S. Army

Received at Johnston the 11th day of October
Capt. H J Pendleton .. C.S. Army
Thirty Six 50/100 Dollars being in full
account

H R Percy

Quartermasters' Office
Havre June 30. 1864

Capt. C. G. Wells, agt.

Asking for transfer of Mr.
Percy. Priv. Andrews unatt.
Co. C. now with Capt
Sellers Post 9th.

Cotton Bureau June 29th
Havre. 30th June 1864

Respectfully forwarded.
With the request that
this application be
granted - Capt Wells
records local statistics
in the duty of procuring
Cotton for the troops &
the removal of a few good
men appear absolutely
indispensable to a proper
arrangement of the
business & I beg permission
to say that any further
which can properly be
attended here at Post 11th
granted -
W. A. Boudinell

Mail Detail for
90 days.

granted



Quartermasters Office
Hauetow. June 30. 1864.

General. I have the honor to request that you
issue an order relieving Private H. R. Percy
of (late) Capt Andrews' unattached Cavalry Co.
now on duty with Capt S. S. Sellers, A. G. M.
Post, G. M. 3rd Regt. Dist. and directing him to
report to me for duty.

This application is made upon the ground
of Mr Percy's peculiar fitness for a clerkship
in the Cotton Bureau, owing to his knowledge
of Cotton and Cotton accounts, and his long
experience in that connection. I have
reason to believe that the change will be
agreeable to him. His services are very
essential in this office.

Very respectfully
Yours obt serv
Co. C. Wells

Capt & A. G. M.

on duty in Cotton Bureau.

Major Gen. S. E. Slaughter,
Chf of Staff. Dist Texaco.
Hd Qrs. Hauetow,
Texas

Approved
John L. Sellers
Capt Post & Mrs Taylor

760

Perkins, JordanCo. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443180	20
2	3255	21
3	3333	22
4	3405	23
5	1837	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John S. Perkins
(*Perkins*) { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.
May 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs or War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Valuation of horse \$*150*; equipments \$*30*

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unattached company. Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Bdgs. Sec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Jordan Perkins

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$50 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Magna Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(145)

J. V. Brown

Captain

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jordan Perkins

Plt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5

186

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt Woodward

Period

For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

St. pro. J. H. Haskfield

To what time

1 Aug

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Horse lost at Comanche
Sept 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(442)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jordan Penning
Bn., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 4 Feb*

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1864

Where *Galena, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:
By whom *Jno. S. Hix*

To what time *June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Exchanged prisoner of War
for 140 days.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Regt. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Rank mark:

(100)

Jordan Penning

Captain

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P
Jordan Perkins
Not, Co. *E*, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse	150
Equipments	10
Arms	—
Total	160

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyright

P | (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

J. Perkins

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862, 186

Place of enlistment Beaville
Miles 200
Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

761

Perkins, J. W.

Co. *B.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442237	2	
2	2311	3	
3	2386	4	
4	2460	5	
5	1587	6	
6	1671	7	
7	1882	8	
8	82692928	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

RECEIVED MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Perkins
2 Lt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 23- years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Waller

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Apr. 23, 1862

When

Apr. 23

, 1862

Where

Namptstead

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Period

9 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

120

Valuation of horse

\$250

equipments \$250

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard a, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Perkins
2 St. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Age 25 - { Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Appears on _____ years.

Company, Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.*

Enrolled:
When _____, 1862.

Where *Apr. 14*
By whom *Marlin*, 1862.

Mustered into service:
When _____, 1862.

Where *Apr. 23*
By whom *Hempstead*, 1862.

Last paid *E. Muller Jr.*

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse *\$250*, 1862.

Remarks: *Prisoner*, equipments *\$25 100*

This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captains Metard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark: *In final.*

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

P. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

2 J. W. Perkins
H. Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Hightower

Period 3 yr. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug 1 1862.

Present or absent * Not stated.

Remarks:

* Reapitulation shows 2 Ht.
Absent on arrest or con-
finement.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John H. Perkins
1st, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 23* 1864.

Where *Warren* 1862

By whom *T. P. Nighlowers*

Period *3 years or war.*

Last paid:
By whom *St. J. S. Kirkfield*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached from Co. B
as extra to recruit Co. B
Comp. Feb. 27, 1864.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Perkins
Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20

Date of election or appointment } Dec. 30, 1864.

If appointed, by whom } , 1863.

Remarks: Vice St. Morris
promoted.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Edgers Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Blank mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Perkins
D. H.

Appears on a _____, Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of: _____, 186 .

Horse

250

Equipments

25

Arms

75

Total

350

Remarks:

Shen prison.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Perkins

2^d Lt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment

May 14

, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th. or Waller's. Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark

J. C. Bay

30

(Confederate.)

Wallace
Battalion Co. | T's 400

Devin

Kirk E. Wallace Battalion Co. T's 400

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles
Parish Sept 18. 1862

Number of roll:

302

(0000)

J. Harris

Copyright

Jno W. Perkin

Lt. Col. Waller's bat. Cav. C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.) *Eng Def*

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 167 page

Prisoner of War

Dated - Sept 11 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

782

Perry, O. H.
Gardner's

Co. ———, Waller's Reg't
 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58444743	20
2	4491	21
3	4566	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Perry
Put }

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hunting escaped Yankees
July the 13/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Mynard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Morris

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pub O. H. Perry

Appears on

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd to drive beans for A.D.M.
Nov 22, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Com-
pany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
1st, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
As mentioned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies. Captains were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1865.

J. M. Morris

Captain

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

Put *C. H. Perry*

Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
} Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *March*, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted with Capt. H. H. Goode's Co. March 7/65
RECEIVED
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry was organized as the 1st, or Waller's Reg't, Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an undesignated company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's) and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(636)

J. B. Hattie
Copy

763
✓
Perry, J. J.
Minard

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504435-89	2	
2	3941	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BACK MARK:~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Perry

Plt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Houston May 14, 1862.

By whom

H. H. Dooley

Mustered into service:

When

Where Houston May 26, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Horse unvalued (over

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

9.

5046589

Let for serv^{is} By order
of Provost-Marshal of
Harris co serv^{is} June 28
1862

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J F Perry

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

H N Dooley

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signature

J F Perry

Remarks:

P M office Houston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Calloway

764
Petty, G. T.

Co. *F*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443464	20
2	3508	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

G. T. Petty
Capt. J. C. Trefell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*
Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$250⁰⁰; equipments, \$35⁰⁰
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., H. M. and Ariz, dated March 2, 1863.

Bank mark:

Sub. Boyt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. T. Perty
Priv., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated July 29, 1864

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave sick.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. (Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

765

Perryhouse, A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perryhouse, John

+ 766
Perryhouse, John

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442288	2
2	2362	3
3	2436	4
4	4545	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
P. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Penninghouse
Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Admsted.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(2) (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Lawrence
Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Apr. 14, 1862.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When

Where Apr. 23, 1862.

By whom E. Miller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25 100; equipments \$35 100.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain McCard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Maj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)
C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Peachhouse
Priv., Co. D., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(142)

Fred Snyder

Copyist

CONFEDERATE.)

my set

Alexr. Penhance

appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1865.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Ophthalmia

Date of discharge from service

Date of death

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 183

(1865)

Copy

766-a

Phelps, J. A.

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phelps, Joseph

Phelps, John

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55598232 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

20 39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

9
Warren's Battalion

John P. Smith

1st Confederate Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date May 7, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Sabine La

When captured Apr 14, 1863

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,
page 1.

Brink

Phelps, Joseph

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442892	x
2	2967	2.
3	3050	2.
4	3110	2.
5	1789	24
6		2.
7		2.
8		2.
9		2.
10		2.
11		2.
12		2.
13		2.
14		2.
15		2.
16		2.
17		2.
18		2.
19		2.
20		2.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Joseph Phelps

Age *18* years. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the *regiment* named above.

Roll dated *Camp Wallers*

June 30

Mustered *May 14*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Hempstead,*

By whom *Maj. E. Waller,*

Per *Gyrosophu wat,*

N. number *150*

Pay *\$ 00*

For

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the lower section of the document, possibly a list of names or details.]

W. H. A. Scott

(P) Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. A. Pelfer,
Age *18* (Waller's Reg't. Cav. Company,
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

By whom

Confederate
Warrior's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

J. H. Phelps.

Appears on Muster Roll of the organization for the year 1862.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization for the year 1862.

for the year 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Paid

Last paid

By whom

To wife

Present or sent

Remarks

Apr 25

Victoria Co.

W. M. Blair.

Cyprus war,

J. S. Knickfield

Aug 1

Present.

Horse lost.

1862

1862

1862

13

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

Q

Confederate.
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Joseph Phelps,
Capt. 1st Reg't.

Appears on Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated *March 1* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Paid

last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or a substitute

Apr 10
Victoria
Xenia Jordan
Bears
Housfield
March 1
1862
On horse detail
with the train by
order of the

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appear on a

List

of men, with names, positions, and
other particulars, as given in the
Schedule of the Census, Sept. 7, 1862.

List of

Valuation of:

Home

Equity

Arms

Tools

Remarks

13:2
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10
A. 10

BOOKS

(CONFEDERATE)

Joseph [unclear],

Pvt. 1st Reg. Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 3, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of [unclear] 4

Copyist.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

767
Phelps, John

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50598231	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

Walker Battalion

John Phelps

Ort-Geo. F. Walker's Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 27, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Teche La

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 7:2,
page 100

Frank

768
+ Phelps, Joseph

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442892
2	2967
3	3050
4	2110
5	1789
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Back MARK:

See also

D

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Joseph Phelps

Age *18* { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Hampstead*

By whom *Maj. E. Waller*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$100.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dept. of Tex., H. Maj. and Aris, dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Phelps,

Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for to July 31,

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$35.00, 1862.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. K. Scott
Copyist.

O (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. A. Chelms.
Capt, Co. A

Appears on , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 25 1862
Victoria Co.
W. M. Blair.
Byrson war,
J. S. Kurshfield
Aug 1 1862
Present.
Horse lost,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Joseph Phelps,
Capt, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated July 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 10

1864

Where

Victoria

By whom

Lieut Reed

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Hushfield

To what time

Nov 1

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On horse detail
with the train by
order Gen Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67,
Majr Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

W. K. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Phelps
Pot.

, Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

200

Equipments

35

Arms

—

Total

235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. Baul
V

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE).

Joseph Phelps,

Pvt. Waller's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT
Copyist.

Rev. A. Phelps

Rev

Q. J. W.

W. D. Wallens Br.

Tex. Car.

No. 46

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at La Graca, Texas
this 18th day of July, 1865.

J. M. Curiff
1st Lieut.

7th Co.
2nd Regt. Mar.

Joseph A. Phelps

C. D. Waller's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

See also

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Liamson Phelps.

Cot, *Coal*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb'y 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 13

186*2*

Where

Louisiana

By whom

Capt Blair,

Period

3 years,

Last paid:

By whom

Bushfield,

To what time

Oct 31

186*3*

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 11, Adj Gen's Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Honk mark:

W. H. Scott,

✓ 770
Phelps, W. A.

Co. *D*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442995	20
2	3057	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P
M. A. Phelps
Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Camp Texas

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Camp Texas

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 180 ; equipments \$ 2000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Blair

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. A. Phelps.

Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Reg't to Co. A, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 27 1862
Camp Tex. La.
E. Waller Jr.
Byerson, Wt.
J. I. Kershfield.
Aug 1 1862
Present.
Horse Saved

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 23, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

771
Philips, W. W.

Co. *A*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441972	2
2	2058	3
3	2142	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK NAME:~~

See also

P (CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

W. M. Phillips

....., Co. ^A....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated..... Dec. 21. 1862
....., 186 .

Place of enlistment. Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

N. M. Phillips

Pos.

{ Capt. J. B. P. Jandary's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Waller

30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 18

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 18

, 1862.

Where

Campstead

By whom

E. Waller

Period

3 yrs or more

No. of miles to rendezvous

170

Valuation of horse \$

150

; equipments \$ 400

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Richard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Phillips

Plt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. A. Munter

Mustered into service:

When

May 18, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 6,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Waller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Phillips
Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. An unidentified company, Capt. Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 85, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1862.

Mark mark:

(642)

Copyist

772

Phillips, W. M.

Co. *A.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phillips, W. M.

X 773
Pickel, L. H. S.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442504	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. H. S. Pickle
Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of service
present as D. H. S. Pickle.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major's Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(442)

Fred Snyder

Captain

774

Pickle, W. S.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pickel, L. W. S.

✓ *Pier, S. B.* ⁷⁷⁵

Co. *C*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044	2591	25
2		2674	26
3		2767	27
4		2783	28
5		1755	29
6			30
7			31
8			32
9			33
10			34
11			35
12			36
13			37
14			38
15			39
16			40
17			41
18			42
19			43

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

S. B. Pier

Out... { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Valuation of horse \$300.00; equipments \$45.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Bezanah

(1866)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. B. Fier

Priv. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 3

Where

Atimfid.

, 1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

May 3

Where

Atimfid.

, 1862.

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$ 300 100; equipments \$ 40 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. D. Pier
Pvt., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 3, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom C. Waller Junr.
Period 3 years.
Last paid:
By whom J. H. Infield
To what time Aug. 1 1862.
Present or absent Present
Remarks: Horse lost at the battle
of Boone Creek Sept. 8, 62.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Rank mark:
St. H. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. B. Fier
2 Corp., Co. *16*, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Enlisted: _____

When *May 3*

Where *Hempstead*, 1862.

By whom *Lt. Col. E. Waller*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Lt. J. S. Hirschfield*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(142)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist

P (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. B. Pier
Pvt.

Co. *C*, Waller's Battalion.
Appears on a

List
of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse	<i>300</i>
Equipments	<i>45</i>
Arms	<i>—</i>
Total	<i>345</i>

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An undesignated company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Copyist.

7

776

Pierce, J. M.

Co. *C*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442589	2
2	2672	3
3	2738	4
4	2834	5
5	1753	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Pierce

Int. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bezauch

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Pierce

Int. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to July 31*, 1862.

Enrolled: *May 3*, 1862.

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Stemph*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Mustered into service:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Stemph*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with the companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(142)

J. H. Brzark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Pierce
Sgt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: x Horse lost at the battle
of Bonni Camy Sept. 8/62

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As unidentical company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57,
Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Seirce
Pvt., Cole, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Wishnifield

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as teamster
for D. Master.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Pierce

Not dated, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 230

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1863.

Book mark

J. Hay

Pinson, R. P.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50442241
2	2315
3	2370
4	2464
5	1673
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W. P. Hightower
Sergeant. } Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Age *26* years. } Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Apr. 29*, 1862.

When *Apr. 23*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Valuation of horse *\$50.00*; equipments *\$35.00*

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks: *Elected Sergeant Smith,*
1862.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Magna Dec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(P)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. P. Pison

Sergt.

Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Apr. 14, 1862

Martin, 1862

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Apr. 23, 1862

Nemphstead

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Metard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(112)

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

8th Reg't, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
at Boone Lury, Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Sim's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

Frederick Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

1st Lt. Lincoln
Serg't, Co. B.,

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 23*, 1864.

Where *Marion*, 1862.

By whom *W. H. Hightower*

Period *3 years or war.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. H. S. Hightower*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Simon's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Hook mark:

(642)

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. P. Pinson
Sgt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse

150

Equipments

35

Arms

Total

185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Majors Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caus

Copyist.

+

778

Pitmon, William

Co. *D*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442997	1
2	3047	2
3	2112	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jim Pitmon
Age *33* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to July 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Aug 7*, 186*2*.

When *Aug 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Texas*, 186*2*.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Texas*, 186*2*.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*100.00*; equipments \$*20.00*, 186*2*.

Remarks *Substituted*

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As understated company, Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. Pittman

, Co. , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Substitute
Horse lost*

*Name occurs on in Present
Column opposite Name of Pot
Manton McBlennan,*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

W. H. Baird Scott

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. Pitman,

Capt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1

1864

Where

Louisiana,

By whom

Capt Blair,

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Kushfield,

To what time

Mar 1

1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Edges. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Keith

(602)

Copy

779

Pittman, W.

Co. *D*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitmon, William

780
✓
Pool, J. B.

Co. *D.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442437	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank MARK: _____

See also (*8 Texas Cav*) *Transcript* (?)

C. (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. B. Cook.
Capt., Co. 1st, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Aug. 1* 1862

Where *Camp Texas, La.*

By whom *E. Waller, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs or war.*

Last paid:
By whom *J. S. Marshfield*

To what time *Aug. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 2 Mtd Rifles Texas

Benjamin Pool
Pvt. Co. B.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Davis, Texas,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received Dec. 30, 1861.

Remarks: Capt. J. J. Teal Co. B.
artty. Escort to Col. Waller
from Ft. Bliss.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 251.

G. C. Thompson

781
Pope, J. B.
Sumis

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444151	2
2	4272	3
3	4258	4
4	4300	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Home Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent. *1864.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*

Place *Victoria Co*

1864.

Remarks: *Enlisted in company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 24, 1864.

G. B. Smith

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unenlisted company, Captain Menard's, Captains Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undisciplined company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry
March 20, 1865
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1864. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Major Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

✓ 782
Powers, Thomas

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443182	2
2	3257	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos. Powers

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$145.00; equipments \$25.00

NOTE: 'From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas.'

Remarks:

* As shown by Certificate of Muster
Officer.

This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies.

A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.

An unidentified company, Captain Leonard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time

to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-

tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27,
Adj. Gen. Dep. of Tex., A. Men and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

P

Confederate

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Herman
Pri

(Capt. *Wm. S. Woodward's Co.*
(Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.)

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Waller's Co.

Enrolled: 1862.

When *June 15* 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Capt. Woodward*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15* 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wm. S. Woodward*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$
100; equipment \$ 100

Remarks: *Put in for service*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at Fort Smith, Ark. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with 100 men.
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard & Captain A. S. ...
to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith & ...
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. was transferred to the ...
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. ...
Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and A. T. dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

John M. ...

733
Prather, G. T.

Co. *G.*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prather, Thomas

784
Prather, J. D.

Co. *F*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443462
2	2506
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. D. Penner
Pvt.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$20.00, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Back mark:

J. D. Penner

Captain

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. S. - 3rd Co.
1st, Co. 22, Waller's Battalion Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated July 29, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27

1862

Where

Virginia

By whom

St. W. S. Waller

Period

3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

St. W. S. Waller

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*retained with
horses killed, given to
Grady.*

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized in the
1861, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was raised in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Gode's and
Captain Duncanson's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Gode's company
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to the organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Gode's Company to A. S. Waller's
Battalion Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 2, 1863.

Mark mark:

St. W. S. Waller

755
Prather, Thomas

Co. *F*, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1 50443432

2 48692764

3 46860003

4 50599250

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DISC MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos Prather
3 Sgt, { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
As an unidentical company, Captain Meard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27,
Reg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. C. Terrell
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B
Chloroform 10' 5' 10'
10' 5' 10'
10' 5' 10'
10' 5' 10'

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners sent down May 26. Re-
ceived May 29, 1863.

List dated

10' 5' 10', 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

175

New Orleans, La.

(1863)

James H. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

William C. Gattis
J. C. Gattis
Wm. C. Gattis

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War
paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana.
Roll dated *1st April*

Where captured, *April 1st*, 186

When captured *1st April*

Remarks: , 1863.

Roll bears the following endorsement: "I do hereby certify that I have this day, in order of Brig. Gen. Houghton, Provost Marshal General Dept. of the Gulf, delivered to the E. J. Davis, 1st Texas Cavalry, the above named prisoners of war, to be conveyed by a steamer to Fortress Monroe, Va., and there delivered to the commanding General of that Department."

"New Orleans, June 30th, 1863 Received this day of Captain C. W. Kintorn, Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans, the above named 200 paroled prisoners of war."

"Received City Point, Va., July 6th, '63 from Jas. E. Mulford, Major 3d Infy. N. Y. V. in within roll. Four Hundred & Sixty Six (466) Confederate prisoners of War, paroled for exchange. W. H. HATH, Capt. & A. A. (Genl. P. & C. & A."

Number of roll
53; sheet 3
Wm. C. Gattis

Copy

P (Confederate.)
Waller's Batt, Texas

G. J. Prather
Sergt Geo F. Wallers Texas Batt.

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War.

When received

When captured

May 20

, 186

Where captured

Bayou Boeuf

, 1863

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,
page 32

J. Hunk

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wolke

Tex

G. T. Prather

G. J. Wacker Tex Btu

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 7143

, 1864

Amount 192.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 503

(225)

W. J. Dallas

1867

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Texas

G. F. Prather

Priv. Co. F. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in
at
near

Post Hospital,
Camp Lee,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

Aug.

, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Chol. dysentery*

Date of discharge
from service,

, 186

Date of death

Aug. 5

, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Walters Battalion | Lee

G. T. Prather

Cor Walters Battalion Lee

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for Jan 1 to June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 21

Where

Fort Worth

1862.

By whom

Capt Terrell

Period

near

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Hushfield

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Exchanged

Book mark:

Walters

(CONFEDERATE)

G. T. Prather

Co. F Wallers Tex. Batt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 25 1863.

Date of issue July 8, 1863.

Signature X

Remarks:

3322

No.

King

Compt.

See Prisoner of War
Cards filed with
Thomas Brather.

786

Price, D. A.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443463	20
2	3507	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

D. A. Price

Pvt.

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company,
Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion La

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 27

1862.

Where

Vermillion

By whom

E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., H. H. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Embry

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D. A. Price
Capt, Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Feb 29 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 27

1862.

Where

Verbuin

By whom

Lt Col. E. Waller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

(562)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist

787

Proctor, D. C.Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBER

1	50443179	2
2	3256	3
3	3334	4
4	1906	5
5	1581	6
6	1852	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Proctor
Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.
May 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *at Camp Waller*

By whom *Waller*

Period *1 year or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *140*

Valuation of horse *\$1500*; equipments *\$2500*

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties,
Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's
Battalion Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization
in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Brown

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

1
W. L. Proctor

Priv., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Aug 1, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

May 5

, 186*2*.

Where

Calicut

By whom

Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

, 186*2*.

Where

Calicut

By whom

Wm. J. Miller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*45* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. B. Brown
Capt. Vet.

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. C. Proctor

Pri. , Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Galind

By whom Cap Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

1 Aug

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie
Learie Sept 5 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Orders, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(102)

J. Brown

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

L. C. Proctor
adjt.

Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Date of Commission, or June 1, 1864.
Regimental Appointment, June 1, 1863.
Station Columbia, Ts.

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Meard's, Captain Woods's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. M. & Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)
P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. C. Proctor,
adjt., Co. _____, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on a

Roster
of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.
Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20, _____, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } June 1, _____, 1863.
If appointed, by whom Maj. Boone

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Major. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

I have

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P
W. C. Proctor

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse *225*

Equipments *45*

Arms *—*

Total *270*

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard a Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37,
Adj. Gen. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

I have

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)
P | Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

D. C. Proctor

....., Co...E., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for
mileage from place of enlistment to
Hempstead, Texas the place of
rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.
....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

Proctor, H. C.

1st Lt. & adjt. Walters Regt -

Resignation Accepted

See personal papers of

Jno. H. Duncan

Capt., Co. C, 31 Reg't Tex. Cav.

A. C. Proctor

Waller's Key, N.Y.
Cov

A. C. Proctor

No. 134

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~Trans~~ Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Tex:
this 5th day of July. 1865.

W. C. Powell
Capt. Regt. C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

That Geo. Brit Mack La
 Bay on Board May 18th 1864
 Respectfully referred through
 but Wharton, to Col
 Waller, Comd of Regiment
 By Command of
 May 18th 1864
 A. J. Waller
 A. J. Waller
 W. L. Waller
 I do hereby certify
 Respectfully referred for the
 information asked for
 By Comd of Lt. Waller
 P. R. Lathrop Secy
 H. A. J. Waller Comd
 in the Field
 May 22nd /64
 Respectfully referred to Lt.
 Waller Comd Regiment
 for the information asked for
 By Command of
 May 18th 1864
 A. J. Waller

Shreveport La
 May 18. 1864
 13 Battle Bay
 Lt. D. C. Proctor
 Adjt Waller's Regiment
 Bay's Brigade
 Tenders Resignation
 asking transfer to Super
 No. 100. 1864
 May 22nd 1864
 I do hereby certify
 that the above is a true
 copy of the original
 as it appears in the
 files of the
 Department
 May 22nd 1864
 P. R. Lathrop Secy
 Respectfully referred through Maj. Gen
 Taylor to the immediate
 Commander of Lt. Proctor
 to know if there is any
 objection to his resignation
 being accepted.
 By Order
 H. A. J. Waller
 Adjt

Approved & Respectfully
 forwarded
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd Regt
 1864
 Approved and
 Respectfully
 forwarded
 H. A. J. Waller
 Col Comd Regt
 May 22nd 1864
 Approved & Respectfully
 forwarded
 H. A. J. Waller
 Col Comd Regt
 May 22nd 1864
 I am perfectly willing and
 do hope that Lt Proctor's
 resignation may be secured
 Believing that it will be of
 benefit to the service
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd Regt



Shreveport La May 13/67

General.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

I have the
honor most respectfully to tender my
resignation as Adjutant of Waller's Regiment
Texas Cavalry Bagby's Brigade for the
following reason.

I have this day been tendered an appointment in the Engineer Corps, and an application for my transfer from the Cavalry service has been filed by Major H. J. Douglas Chief Engineer of the War Life Department. I greatly prefer the Engineer service, and for the discharge of the duties of the new position, which I can be of equal efficiency, I respectfully request a favorable consideration of this application.

I have the honor to
 Reply Respectfully
 Yours &c &c

D.C. Proctor

Adjutant Walker Rpt
Baptists. King Lee

Wm Charles Grogan
for the said Ins/Co.

Rocky mts. West
Walker environment

appd.
p. 614 / Frost & Co. Boston
may send

W. W. Cool and Son
No. 1115 Broadway, N. Y.
Respectfully forwarded.

Wm. Taylor

Quint. 2d.
W. C. Mason - 1891

11/22/22

Ymace & Co

50
ent
by

B. P.
Wall
o. Bi

section
the Re
y de

King's College

That you will not be
 Bay on Bond May 16th 1864
 Respectfully informed, through
 May be! Wharton, to Col
 Waller, Comd^g Regiment
 By command of
 May be! Wharton
 A. J. Waller
 A. A. S.

H. J. Wharton for Capt
 A. J. Waller
 Respectfully informed for the
 operation asked for
 By command of Wharton
 May be! Wharton
 P. R. (S. J. Waller)

H. J. Wharton for Capt
 A. J. Waller
 In the Field
 May be! Wharton
 Respectfully informed for the
 operation asked for
 By command of Wharton
 May be! Wharton
 P. R. (S. J. Waller)

ID 718
 Shreveport La
 May 13. 1864
 13 Battle

Lt D. C. Proctor
 Adjt Waller's Regiment
 Bayon's Brigade
 Orders Resignation
 Acting Transfers to Ensign

May 13. 1864
 Shreveport La
 Bayon's Brigade

Requested the Dept
 Shreveport, May 13/64
 Respectfully through Maj. Gen
 Taylor to the immediate
 Commander of Dist Proctor
 to know if there is any
 objection to his resignation
 being accepted.

Approved & Respectful
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd^g Regt
 1864

Approved & Respectful
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd^g Regt
 1864

Approved & Respectful
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd^g Regt
 1864

Approved & Respectful
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd^g Regt
 1864

Approved & Respectful
 E. Waller Jr
 Col Comd^g Regt
 1864

RECORD DIVISION,
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

San Francisco La May 15/47

1. *Swampy* *off*
ship of ship

1921

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that your application for a transfer from the 1st Cavalry to the 1st Infantry has been filed by Major J. Douglas Chief Engineer of the War Department. I am greatly obliged to you for the discharge of the duties of the position vacated and I am of equal efficiency. I respectfully request a favorable consideration of this application.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servant
D. C. Proctor

August Walter re.
Baptist Kingd.

[illegible]

appt. / 10/14 / Bur. of Education / may send

W.D. Mrs. Child and Son
of the Falls Aug 7. 1864
C. H. - Truly Yrs - married

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The end of the world"]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Genove

D.C. 1
 et ad
 Lys. 1

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly "Proch..." and "King..."]



7
958
Punchard, Samuel

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442533	2	
2	2613	3	
3	2701	4	
4	2284	5	
5	1717	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3 (Kirk's) On Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Punchard

2 Corp., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$25.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Maj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

S. H. Punchard

2 Corp. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$250 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Reg'm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Samuel Punchard
2 Corp., Co. K, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Junr.

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Jno. Hirschfield
To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost in the service
of Bonne Barry Sept. 8, '62

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
2nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adm. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Mark mark:

(663) H. H. Bozarth

Copies

(Confederate.)
P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S. H. Funchard
Sergeant, Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Hempstead

1862.

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Aug. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. Purchard

Cpl., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 275

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57,
Majr. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

754

Punchard, S. W.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Punchard, Samuel

796
Punchard, William

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442520	2	
2	2673	3	
3	2760	4	
4	2845	5	
5	1754	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Punchard

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waller*

June 30

Muster-in to date *May 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 3*, 1862.

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Sumpter*, 1862.

By whom *E. Waller Jr.*

Period *1 yr. or Mar.*

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$35.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.
An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Punchard
Int. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Staller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Staller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250 100 equipments \$35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Waller's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
12th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861.
As unidentified company. Captain Menard & Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67,
Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
F Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M. M. Punchard
Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at one mile
of Bonner's Camp Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the
1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,
A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862.
As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and
Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time
to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza-
tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87,
Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

M. St. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

M. M. Punchard

1st Lt., Co. 10, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. S. Dringfield

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in the morning of Feb. 1864, the day not known.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captains Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. M. 1863, Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

M. H. Boyard

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Pritchard

Not, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
lost their horses, equipments and arms in the
skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse

250

Equipments

35

Arms

Total

285

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Book mark

J. Bay

791
Punchard, W. M.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Punchard, William

792
Quitsche, Theodore
Memoranda

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443591	*
2	3670	*
3	3758	*
4	3853	*
5	3942	*
6	4793	*
7	4861	*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Q Theodore Quitsche

Rt

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where Galveston May 15, 1862

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When

Where Houston May 26, 1862

By whom

Capt. Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$35.00, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, in an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, from Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

C. C. Crosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

Q | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Theo Quitsche

Oct-1, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Const Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Military Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Theo Quitsch
Pvt. } Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Garrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Wood's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 62, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 11, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Theo Quitsche

Re. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

H B Andrews

Period

3 yrs w war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cooke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Amberly

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Q Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Theodore Quitsche

Pl. } Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston

Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

H B Andrews

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signature

T. Quitsche

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Major Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Arm., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Altbrink

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q | H Aug
Theodore Quitsche
Capt. Andrew Co. 6, H. Ariz
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Discharged	Feb. Int. Section	
Admitted	Aug. 17	1863.
Returned to duty		186
Discharged from service		186
Deserted		186
Furloughed	20 days, Sept 28	1863.
Died		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 182

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Q | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Alfred Quitsch

Pl., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magnelder Reckitt Factory

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted to Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Dunn's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Modern Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

Alfred Quitsch

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Q. *Quiltsche*

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent 4th time
unk known

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th or Waller's, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Major. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Autherly

Company

9.

Dear

Nest

Theresa Grützsch

Ret. Capt. & ...
Appears on a Register of

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Leban 2nd Dist*
Admitted *9*

Admitted July 15
Returned to duty Aug 15, 1862

Returned to duty *July 25*, 186*2*
Discharged from service *July 25*, 186*2*

Discharged from service	, 1863
Deserted	, 1863

Deserted , 188

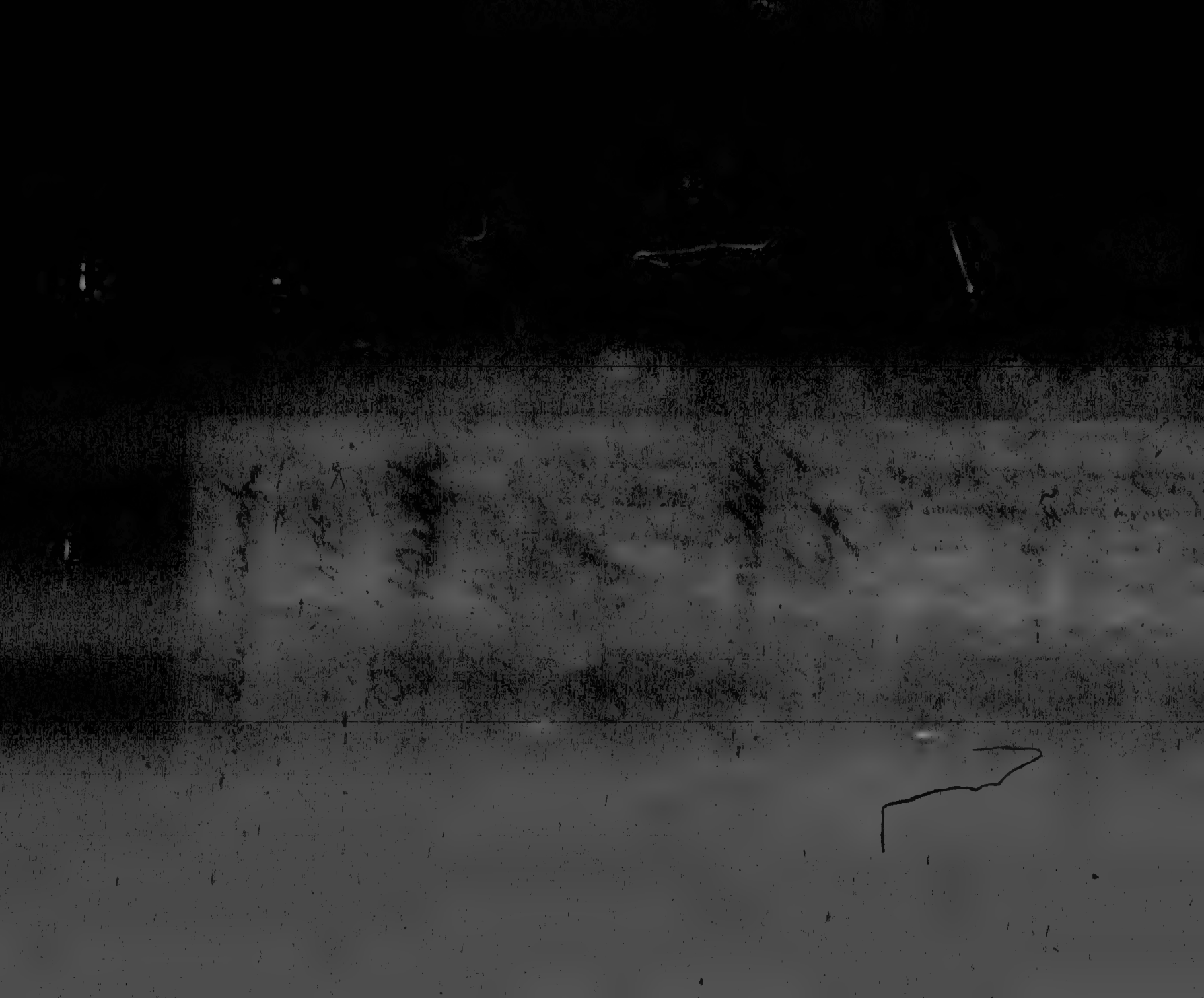
Furloughed , 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: , 186

Confid. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 156

Y. H. Johnson



MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

216





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

